

IN COLOR WITHOUT	An Alphabetic Table 18
The Trollowing Table is of Excellent up for	An Alphabelic Sable
1 - Latie Houndary of active	Benfon Joseph 72 Chafe Sam! 216:258
a hable place becuring in this south	Borden John 363
Mariages, Micmovals, Denials &C	2 . all 1 Fraw Prichard 69
Derion has been under dealing it abute	P Manage
X mored and Juch line, Look forthe perfors the	Prosince 199
in the Table and Ugainst it Stands the Juge wherein	P 1 Dela 140/210:319
mention is made of the Same; But where mention is	Barker Joseph 318 C 18 9 G
made of any (ouples Marrying, the mans name fund not	Barker Abraham - + +28 192 Could the
the womans staken in the Table;	Bowdish Nathaniel - 18 Cornell Johna 238
And Whereas Many thing, are Continued to a Great length	Briggs Meribah 156:157:162:166 Cornell Jaac - 255
in this Book, the Table Generally directs to the war Mare	Brownell Sarah 172 Good Walter - 282
They begin and end, but such thing, as are that	Barker William 206:291 6 MT 1
Marriages &c the table only directs to the page where they	Backer Trancis & bule 216:315:347
begin, and by Preading on the Conclution May Soon be found;	Barker Jaber in 7 - 222 Come Same
And, Inasmuch as by Mistake the Book is Mispaged from	Prochs 179:259:277:340:343
	Barney Jonathan 260 (oath fel Meeting 195:19)
oracon meg is the constant of the material	Barker Robert 225 Chafe John 196:251:259
Dages of the Same Number, and if the Matter Sought for wo not in the one, it may be in the other;	Bennet William 225 Coggofhall Elifha 203
An Alphabetic Table Allen Benja	Barker Prince 8Wife 244:297 Craw Samuel - 318 Briggi Hannah 280 Cook Thos 318
1 1 Pages Almy Anne 261:264:26)	Butlar Benja 8 wife 310: 328 Cafe Job 337
Address to the Governor 40:114 Allen Increas jurg 62:229:35/162	1 8/1 1 200 200 248:363 & tiletim for the Sufferent
Anthony Arnald 47 Allen Francis 156:237	Bowen Elihu 324:326:348:353 Contribution for the Sufferent 3353 Burying Ground Overfeers: 333:354 at Boston by the Late fire
Allen Peter 62:60 Anthony Philip 246	Burying Ground beefees 555.55 at 550 con of
All All Anthony Ruth 284	Brigg, Weston 310
18 Stantony	Barker David - 354 Davis John & wife - 226
outen Juneaum.	Birtho & Death, to be recorded 365 Davis Thois
All P	Davis John jui
April Thomas 102:160 Allen Jeth 306:331	Yaves Timothy 329
Allen Seth Allen Othneel 309.52)	Colar The an Indian 36 Xames Nicholas - 35
Anthony Wm & wife 184 Address to the General Court 311	Clifton Sarah 16 Seuil Philip 234
Allen Philin - 188 Asin Mary 336	Chafe Hannah 16 Sewil Deter - 287
Affin Mary wife of Wm 343	Clifton Sarah 46 Deuil Philip 234 Chafe Hannah 46 Deuil Deter - 287 Chafe Henry 86 Deuil Christopher 296 Chafe Henry 99 Yeur Coshua - 347:350
11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Chafe Ifaac - 99 Jewil Joshua - 347.350
Anthony Job 211:345: 347 Allen Haziah 359	Chafe Henry - 99 Sewil Joshua - 347:350 Chafe Sfaac - 99 Sewil Sufanna 353 Chase Barnabas 104 Sewil Sufanna 353
Julien Maziani - 389	Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 20

An Alphabete	ic Table	An Alphabet	ic Table
Deeds of Land - 259	Cifford Christopher - 330:346	Howland Nath! 203:360 Howland Sam! 1:3 221	Merby Nathaniel 43 Merby Schabod 65
Soctor Tobey de, paid - 363	G. (ford) e (eq) wil		We he Precompence 106
	all lulanne	Howland Barnabas . 240	Therby Silas 156:313.319
Carly	Goddard Beriah 81:186		Therby Abigail: 177:313:319:322
Easton Walter 225	Green Stufus 87 Green James 80	277.35/.362.369	Herby Rebechah 262 Herby John 284
Eldridgellnathan 347:350:353	Griffith Aaron's Wife - 312	Howland Nicholas just 248	therby Lydia 286
J.	Gifford David 216	Hammond Elizabeth 255	Therby Mary 252 255 Herby Waston f 252 255 Lapham This & Wife 28:19
0	H. 11.00: 8 H	11 () @ : 271	Lapham John ju? & Wife 03
Cifford Gideon 35	Hedley Henry 357:360:75	Howland Abraham 266.27	Lake lum 8 wife - 80:91-126
10.000	Haddleftone Molog 89 Hathway Mary 89	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	Zapnam oscry
Gefford John	Hartxune	Hathway Jethro 292	Lapham Nicholas 181:192 Lapham John 2.65:209 Lawton John 306:308:187.204
Gifford Deleg 166	Howland Nicholas 99:181 Howland Sams	Harland Honory 307	awton yours Dawy according
9.11	Howland Job 307	Howland Nicholas & Wife - 324	Lawton George 328
Gifford Win 193	Hall Probert 131	Howland Sams jus 327	aphamil
Gifford Ann 200	Hart losh - 124:210	11 111 Mane Satherine - 352.	Me chermitin
	Howland Daniel: 150:182 Howland Hizabeth - 153	Hufrey Phebe 359	Meeting Houfe Coals fot Built 19 Merihow Mary
Gillord Christopher just 294:297	Harper Hiphal 153:162	Town Navid 30	Merchew Joseph 109
Gifford Obediah 321= 328	Howland Benjat 189:218 Howland John jur 191	Jones Buth Samily: 171:252	Mother Probert 169
	Seeds of Land	Earl Joseph 208 Earl Barnabas - 324 Earl Barnabas - 324 Easton Walter - 225 Eddy Jehabod - 278 Eddy Jehabod - 278 Eldridge Unathan 347:350:355 Eldridge Unathan 347:350:355 Eldridge Unathan 347:350:355 Elford Fichand - 241:203 Elford Gideon - 31 Hilliar Seth 48 Hilliar Seth 48 Hilliar Seth 48 Hilliar Jeth 89 Hathway Mary - 89 Hathway Mary - 89 Hathway Mary - 93:211:27 Hathway Mary - 93:211:27 Howland Samil - 303 Gifford Deleg - 366 Howland Samil - 303 Gifford Win - 133 Howland Job - 307 Gifford Win - 193 Howland Job - 307 Howland Job - 307 Howland Job - 307 Hathway Simon & Wife - 112 Hall Probert - 351 Havens Jofeph - 124:210 Hart 15th - 143 Havens Jofeph - 124:210 Hart 15th - 143 Howland Elizabeth - 153 Havens John - 200 Hart 15th - 143 Havens John - 153 Havens John - 153	Deeds of Land 25) Gfford William 380:376 Mouland Nath 203:360 Mouland Nath 203:360 Mouland Samily 222 Mouland Samily 222 Mouland Samily 223 Mouland Barnubas 241 Salo John 273 Mouland Barnubas 241 Salo John 273 Mathinay Salo 241 Mouland Jamily 373,362;365 Mathinay Mahan 347;352353 Gofford Bickard 241223 Mouland Jamily 248 Mammond Stizabeth 255 Malliam - 151 Mathinay Mary 89 Mouland Jamil 303 Moland Samily 249 Mouland Jamil 303 Moland Jamil 303 Gofford Deleg 366 Mouland Jamil 303 Gofford Deleg 366 Mouland Jamil 303 Gofford Win 193 Mathinay Store 39 Mathinay John 321 Gofford Win 193 Mathinay Store 324 Mathinay John 321 Gofford Win 193 Mathinay John 321 Gofford Win 193 Mathinay John 321 Gofford Win 193 Mathinay John 321 Mathinay John 331 Mathinay John 333 Mathinay John 334 Mathinay John 335 Mathinay John 336 Mathinay John 203 Mathinay John 203

In Alphabete	ic Table
MA Parnabas 176	2
M. Mex Nath'	Quarterly Meeting, Advice 244:341
	Randallom & wife soo
Macumberto Sugar	D -d Noboxah 12
Millacob	Il Left Abraham
Mother Joseph Ja	Thussell James Fier
Mollier Win	The feelf J. Mist 60: 129. 215
Mosting Stoufe Newton	1 ton Jimothy 50:184.194.210
Mofficer Obedian	Prusell Win 62: 95:135
	Pubell Caleb 77:251
land ber Williams	Profell Paul - 87:89:189:219
Il worker John 3	Ricetfon Rebechah - 87
Mos thew John - 311:313:322:351	Prufell Benja 120
Merihew John - 3/1:313:322:351 Macumber James 325	Prufsell James jar 121:139
I ting House Noque: Voice - 370	Dicetfon Winjur - 127:313
Morihow Savid 349.35	Prusell Saniel 146:343
Mother Henezar 364	Prochefter Meeting 148 Prufsell W. Wife 152
Meeting the time Obferond. 326	Pricet for Win 158:161
Overfeers of the Door 348	Prufsell Timothy 161
Overfeers of the Poor 348	Prufsell Jofeph jur 176:181
Durly John 173:183	Ricetfor Jonathanjar 182:222
Powers Benja 88	Ricetfor Genathanjus - 182:222 Ricetfor Benja 210:216
Derzy John 84	Prufsell Marabeth 225:353
Doch ham John Stephen 129	Rufsell Lufanna 279:350:353
Potter John 131 Dark Jarah 188:200	Purfell John the 3? 250 Purfell Benja - 265:292
Dechan Hannah 226	Breetlan John & Wile 268:282:284
Potter Stoales - 252:312:314	Pricelon Abner Marge 282-20
Potter Joseph 292.	Muchell Jacobs
Joller Stephen 339	Profer to the Quarterly Meet: 312 Profell Benj & Corpentor 315 Profell Stephen 319:320
Janer Mary 339	Rufell Stephen 319:320
Potter John & wife - 339:341	Prufell David 319
	Prafell Seth 324

An Alphabetic Table,			
Pulsell Job - 332.329:365	Slocum Meribah 175		
Prufsell Daniel Sonof James - 333	Shearman Sufanna 187 Sifson Lemuch 190:201		
Rufell Benja Son of Benja - 335 Rider Benja - 339 Rufsell Henry - 351=355	Sifon Jonathanjur 207:311:328		
hider beny 339	Sifon Wm		
Prafell Henry - 331 330	Silson Jonathan jur 207:314:328 Silson Wm 219:314:328 Smith Jonathan jur 364:291:346:358: Slocum Giles 224		
Sawdy Samuel 179	Mocum Giles 224		
Hocum Elenezar - 179:254:11	Slowin Deleg 224		
Pour Beneza 179-251.11	Shaw Beny a 230: 312:318		
Smith Benj - 2021	Shown Charles 234 Shepherd David 238		
Hagaman / benezex: 28: 265	Smith George 241		
Shearman Mofes 35	Smith George 241- Sipon John 246		
Smith Your Han Oluge 32	Hocum Albraham - 249:231: 270		
Smith Hanc 33-	Smith Wim & Wife 251		
	Shown Benja - 258:314 Smith Benjajur 262 Shaw Anno 267		
Soule, Nathan, George, Jacob: 39	Shaw Anno 964		
Smith Duchard - 11:154	Shepshord John just 2 64		
Smith Hamphry 3 Wife 43:57:69	Soule George		
Soule, Nathan, George Jacob: 39 Smith Richard 41:154 Smith Humphry Swife 13:57:69 Soule Win - 56 Jummers Prest: 56	Soule George 154 Slown Mice - 168 Slown Mary 292		
Summers Hest	fruith Certhern 293		
	Smith Deliverence 294		
CO H Parlout 00	Mocum (hrestopsher 500)		
1 11 .// NIG-	Plannan Beni tar 309		
Hocum Holder 74:165:181	Theorman Abraham 311:313 They herd Daniel 311:313		
Carlonnas No	1 -th theath 1241 Stutte of		
Smith Alice 82:248:251	W Allean Did		
Cl Hereban-y	Slowin Jonathan Slowing - 313:323 Slowin Hamphry - 313:323 Soule Joseph - 319 Smith Levy: - 321		
Smith Michael - 96	Soule Joseph 319		
Smith The 110:114:167:173 Staffer David 111	Smith Levy :- 321 Shearman Philip - 321		
Vicinity Williams	01 8 88 - 334:365		
Harriage Jelle	flown Doleg jur 337: 339		
	Show James Soley just 337:339 Slade Joseph		
Slocum John 128:140:194:202	Suffering of Friends 312		
Stafford Abraham 133	Smith Samile 343		
Smith David 1415	Smith Sami Shepherd Abigail - 347 Slowing Robertah Widow - 347 Slowing Robertah Widow - 351		
Smith Hozar 143: 201:314			
The second secon			

Jindh Hamphry jos 4 341 Fipp Blade 18319 John George 334 Fipp Blade 18319 John Deleg just 363363 Fipp John 265 John Deleg just 363363 Fipp John 265 John Ball Deleg just 363363 Fiber John John 255 John John John 255 John Ming John 255 John Med John 19 John Mary 1943 2813333 John Ball Deleg just 363 John John John 313 John John John 313 John John John 313 John John John 313 John John John 12:6563 White John 12:6563 John John John John 12:6563 John John John 12:6563 John John John John 12:6563 John John John John John 12:6563 John John John John John John John John	In Alphabetic Table	An Alphabetic Table in
TI The about 17 1 Malan 157 176	Smith Humphry jar. 351 Janford George 356 Joneth Deleg just 363361 Joseph Dally 194,270 Joseph Deleg just 363361 Joseph Jamuel 267 Jaber Jahren 267 Jaber Jahren 267 Jaber Jahren 295 Jaber John 267 Jacher John 267 Jacher John 267 Jacher John 295 Jacher John 312314 Tropford Mary 2425 Jaber Benja 313 Jaber Benja 317079:562 Jaber Sinos - 101:33 Jacher Janor - 101:33 Jacher Janor - 101:33 Jacher Janor - 101:33 Jacher John 12:55:63 Jacher John John John 12:55:63 Jacher John John John John 12:55:63 Jacher John John John John John John John John	Wing Saniel 175 Wood Mary widow - 167 Wood Saniel 175 Wood John 179 Wing Benji just 281: 334: 338 Wilcox Stephen 188:243:317 Wing Samil 299 Wing Samil 299 Wing Samil 299 Wing Samil 339: 235: 359 Wing Samil 309 Wing John Samil 309 Wing Jofeph & Wing Jofeph & Wife 309 Wood John 202 Wing Jofeph & Wife 305 Wady Humphry 226:232 Wing John Schorah 325:350 Wing John 245:265:271 Wood John 245:265:271 Wood John 309:289 Wood John 309:289 Wood John 309:389

10: mo: At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meetings house in Dartmouth the 18th Day of ye 10th mouth 1727 The Seaveral meetings thereunto belonging Called upon for Das tmouth Deliverence Smith and John Laphan present. For Rochester Elisharding There was Collectes at this meeting for the whe of hiends -John Rucker and Henry Tucker are chose to overfee the meeting the Enfuing year and Jumes Barken is Chofen in the voon of Nichola Davis to have the Deed of the land madoto that eder bought of Stephen West Junt at anythornet to built a meeting house Supon : Read this meeting owders Delivevasue Smith to pay fifteen Shillings towards y' a fixet Land and this quecting orders Deliverance Smith topay John Bucker and Henry Bucker forty Shilling for keeping the meeting House: and Eligha eding and John Lapham ave Choise to altend y? Quarler & meeting an John Tucker is appointed to Ivan an Expirtle to Same 11: mo: It a quantily meeting of friends het at our meeting 1727 Roufe in Davtmouth ye 15 of yf 11 month 1927 The Seasoeral meetings there to belonging Called upon for Davemonth Deliverage Smills and Josiah Meviko (fresent - For Rochester none appeared Glisha Wing and John Lapham hath attended the Quarterly meeting as appointed and John Tucker and Eligha Wing lath Donnen an Expette to of Same and the Expiste From yo Quarter G, meeting we wed at This meeting and well accepted: and Jonathan Gabers Condemnation is Refer ed for further Consideration 12 mo oft a monthly exceting of friends he's at our meeting 1728 house in Darrenouth of 19 Day of of 12 month 172/2 The feaverall meetings theorewarts belonging Colled upon: for Dastmouth Deliverance Faith and John Lawham present: For Rochester Eliska edious professe Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

and Conathan Pabers Condemnation is refered until the next monthly meeting : Own Moraham Sucker Deliver a certificale from this meeting in relation to his Clearnes as to marriage and Conversation and Johah Mervilos and Eliashib Smith are appointed to be into it and make veport to go next monthly meet - ing and Elenever Placuen also Defined another upon the Same account which John Lupell and John Lapham are appointed to be into and make return toy next monthly meeting and Henry Pucker and Fram Mott are appointed to alist the roomen in Drawing up Mester Taber now wife of William Palmer Lev Condemnation for her out going in marrying Contrary to y! Good order Established among fariends. Ab Cappels from Tochefter and the next mouthly Meeting is adjourned until ys third fourth Day in the Next month and Judah Built and Joh Tacker is appointed to make up the meetings accounts with Telivevance Smith

At a monthly meeting of friends hets at our meeting simo: House in Dartmouth of 20 Day of 3th smooth 1928—1928 The seaveral meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Dartmouth Deliverance Smith and John Laphum gressent for Archester none present and John Laphum The briends that where appointed to fee into Abraham auchers Clearness as to any intanglement in marriage find none exect to Hannah Hule of Thoad Island and as to his Corner satisfication to be into Eleventer flowers Clearness they report that they find nothing of any intanstement with any person Except with seth sheba Rule of Rhoad Mara: and as to his Conver - Sation not so obserts as courts depice but for time to Come he promised to reporter

and John Sucher and Dean matt are appointed to Ivans up each of them a Contificate and fign them in behalte of of mouthly meeting: and John Bucker and Judah Parith hath made up the monthly meetings accounts with Deliverance Smith and the venning in ye Stock 3=07=06 and it is vefered to je Quarly meetings Judgment Whither the monthly meeting ought not to figur a Condemnation against Jonathan Tabers proceeding in marriage Contrary to y! order of friends or to take his own Condemnation which is here also prejent Cour wifiters being Called upon gives their account that they have done nothing in that Revuis and John nicker and John Lapham are approinted to attend the Quarterly Meeting and to Draw an quistle roy! Same and fign it . and our Collection is Refered to the next monthly meeting and the matter Concerning Hefter Taber is Referred to the West monthly meeting

2:900: At a monthly meeting of friends het at our 1728 Meeting house in Dartmouth the 15 day of y 2 m 1728 The Jeaver al meetings therunto belonging called Upon for Dartmouth William Wood and Belive Smith present for Norhester Stephen wing prefent John Juker and John Lapham hath Ivason up Abraham Tucker and Elemerer Rocums Certificates and John sucker hath Ligned them in behalf of the monthly in ecting as appointed: and John rucker and John Laphain Rath Iwawn up an Expitte to the Quarter & meeting and attended the Jame as appointed Collected at this meeting for the upe of friends 1-11-07 and the matter Concevning Mefter taber not being Jone Heavy Tucker and alam mott are ftill Continued to Ivan up her Condemnation: and John sucker and Reliverance Smith are appointed to view the monthly meeting munits in order that they may be Put apon verovo

(123 and Joseph Taker is against to Read Hester Palmers and Jane Smith is appointed to Record them and this meeting orders Delivevance Smith to pay Condemnation which is as followeth John Tucker 10 Shillings and Warn Mott & Shillings and John White G, and abisall Cellen Bath Caid their intentions of taking each other in marriage actore this enceting and are defined to wait until the next Monthly meeting for their an fiver and to fettle their estates to that their children engy not a Jam - nify a by their merrying and Deliverance Smith and John Laphan are appointed to afist them The Quarter ly meeting Expistle was read at this meeting and kindly accepted No Onliness from Roche Stev 3: mo: At a monthly meeting of friends het at our 1798 meeting Rouge in Davemouth the 20 day of of 3 mo: 1728 The feareral incelings thereunto belonging Called won for Davetmonth Deliverance Smith and John Lapham present for Rochester Stephen Wing prefent Deliverance Smith according to order hath fair John Juker - to Shiltings and Wan Snott 25 as empointed : and Doliver ance Smith and John Layhan are Still Continued to a sist John Istately and Abigall allen in fathing their estates Reprettey have their andwer and whereas Debovah Read half in time past gone out of of wanity of friends in mercy Contrary to the advise of friend doth would give in apaper of aiknowledgment Condemning of Ber outgoings and Deliverance Smith is appointed to read it on a first day between this and the next monthly meeting and this meeting or dens Deliverance Smith to pay to John sucker and Henry rucker forty Shillings for keeping the meeting house which is done according to order and Jonathan caber acknowledge - great of his out goings is referred with the ment monthly mocting

The Buliness of Rochester Called and and none prefent and this enecting a journs the next monthly meeting until the fourth second Day in the next month 4:900; At a grantily meeting of friends held in our meeting 1728 house the 24 day of the 4 month 1728 --The Jeaveral meeting there belong Called upon for Dartmouth William Wood and Deliverance Smith preferst for Rochester Elisha Wing preferst and there was Collected for the up of finearly: 2-05-08 and Deliverague Smith is Still Continued to vead Deborah Read acknowledgeneart and Jonathan Takers acknowledgment for his out soings in enceriage 1728 House in Dartmouth of 19 day of the 6 month 1728 was vead and accepted: and foreple Taber hall read Hefter Palmers Condomeration as experiented and & lithe wing and William wood are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Eligha wing and John rucker is appointed to Doues are Existle to the Panne and John whitely and aligal allen having settled their gstates this meeting gives them their answer that they are presentted to take each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and Deliverance Smith and John Laphasn are appointed to fee their marriage folemnized. in the God order of louth and make veturn by & neact monthly enecting . and this execting makes a view choice of whiters for Davemonth John Howland James Branker and Dam mott for Rochester Eligna Ding and Stophen aling and at the meeting John Rufsell Just John How land James Bowher Asam mott and John sucker juin to have y! Deed of the meeting House Land made to 5: mo: At a mouthly meeting of friends het at our meeting house 1728: in Dartmouth the 15 Day of the 5 month 1728 the Scarewal meeting thereto belonging Called upon for-

Daytmouth John Lapham and & Ciaffiel Smith present

for Rochester anone appeared

(14)

And Deliverance Smith is Still continued to ver Debovale Read acknowledgment and William wood attended the Quarterly meeting as appointed and John Tucker and Glisha wing hath Ivaron an account to y? Some at appointed: and John Laphan maker report to this meeting that Re soar at ye marriag of John Whitely and Abigall allen and fact nothing but that it was accomplished in good order. and this meeting agrees to come to a Rubscribtion of 10 pounds for Richard Patride for Service which he hath done for friends in England 6:mo: At a monthly meeting of Iriends het at our meeting the Jeaver al exectings therewento belonging Called upon for Davemonth Deliverance Smith and John Laphan prefent for Rochester Elishe eding prefent and Deliverance Smith hath read Debovah Read acknowledgement as appointed and John Lapham and Isaac Howland is appointed to make enquiry into Brenjamen Imithe clearnes as to mavinage and Conversation and Draw up a Certifical according as they shall find it and William Wood fun bath a suind to travil west west and Depiver a Certificate and John Pucher is appointed to Draw up one and Sign it in y! Rhalf of this meeting Rochester enecting Celled and no Sufiness presented 7:10: It a monthly meeting of friends het at our meeting 1728: Noute in Savtmouth the 16: Day of the & month 1728: Daytmouth inceting called none appeared of appointment Rochestco meeting Celled none appeared There sons Collected for yt suje of friends -- 1-08= 00 John Cucker and Deliverance Smith are appointed to attend the Quarterly necting and Doasd up an account to ye fame: There hath happened Some Difference between Jonathan Mervilor and his Grother Josiah which John Rubell Gaac Howland Nerwy Pucker Fram Mott and John Howland are appointed to hear and determine

(16) and make veture to the next monthly meeting This meeting is a journed until the first liset Day in the next month This greeing leing queet according to adjournment the viliters brings in their amount that they have visited the most of friends families of friends in Apr nasantet orlage and their vigits were accepted in love but where things were amil they were in hopes they might be better sme: All a monthly meeting of priends het at our meeting 1928: House in Javetmouth on the 21 day of the 8 month 1728 The Seavevall uncetings theveunto belonging Called repor for Dav tmouth Eliashib Smith and Jufeph Rubellyun prefent for Rochester Micholas Davis prefent John Bucker and Deliverance Smith hath Downer an Epistle to the Quarterly enecting as appointed But it happened that they could not well attend it Avaham Ruffell and Dinah Allen having Coil their Intentions of taking each other in marriage They are to Dait until the great monthly queeting for their and and which nevitor and John Rubell are appointed to make inquiry into the going man Clear ness and make Return to ye neact monthly meeting The Difference between Jofiah merikoo and his Grother Junethan not being goded the Seane Sviends are Sill Continued to end y! Same and bring in their account to the great monthly in celing: And Dorothy wing of Rochefter being about to Remove to Sandwich to Live Defiver a certificate of this moeting which Gliffia wing and Nicholas Davis is appointed to Draw up in order to be figured at our next month - by meeting and this meeting orders Deliverance Pour to pay to Henry sucker 11 Stilling , for mearing the queeling House glass and the House where it was burnt

And Joseph Saber and Elisha Ding are appointed to Labour with of amuel Ding of Rochester to Shew Rim the Exil of his inclinations to lake a young woman to wife that is not a believer in the principles of touther Friends the people Called Quakers and make return to the next monthly meeting of their doings therein

9:900: At a monthly meeting of Soveads lets at our encet 1728. in flowle in Savtmouth y? 18 day of the genouth 1728 Dartmouth meeting Called com wood and Eliafhie Smith prefent Rochester meeting Called Elish wing and Micholas Devil appeared Whereas Abraham Ruffell and Dinah Allen Cawittein Intentions of taking each other in merviage before the last monthly monthly meeting now they Came for their ansever and sviends Sinding nothing to himler their intesition their an poer 20as that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and John Repell and Jofiah Mevrilor are appointed to fee their marriage Sonfummated ind the gooder of truth and Coward Wing and Patience Ellis heving law their intention of taking each other in marriage before the meeting they are Defired to wait until the next monthly meeting for their ar so ev and Honor bucker and Eliashib Smith are approinted to Engrice into their Clearness and make report to the next monthly Meeting and James Ruffell and Mary Howland having land their gutentions of taking gach other in marriage before this Last monthly meeting they are Defived to wait until our next monthly meeting for their aufser and John Howard and James Barker is appointed to make Enguing into their Clearman and make veture to the next anoutrly meeting

And Deliverance Smith unto Henry Bucker Is Milling And John Howland and James Backer is appointed to as ordered The friends that were appointed to speak fee their marriage Selemonia in the good or der established of among friends and make veturn to the next months with Samuel ading are ftill Continued to Labour with lim and bring in an account their Doings to the none meeting: Received of the women in mony 2:14:00 which was paid to John ruker for keeping you meeting House gnonthly meeting This meeting agrees to come to a Subscribtion onits a and John Ruker is appointed to affirt the women in meeting House at Acuflorot near the bigness of Sviends Drawing up a Condemnation against Hannah now meeting House at Pentrook and Thomas Hathaway Joseph Dik of William Wood Junev for proceeding Contravy to Paler Jacob Gaber and Henry Bucker are appointed to fee the Dvike of Sviends in her marviage it done as foon as Can be with Consequency And Nicholas Dazes Henry Tucker and Joseph Rubell 10:4110! It amonthly meeting of forcered het at our meeting just are appointed to attend the Quarterly execting 1728: flore in Davemonth the 16 Day of the 10 month 1728 and to draw up an Expistle to the Same and John Sucker The Seaveral uncetings thereto belonging Calle upon to abiff thean and John Buker and James Barker are To Davemonth Cliathib Smith and toam Mott preper appointed to overfee the meeting House the Enfuing year for Rochester none appeared by appointment and Hannah woods Condemnation was light at this There was Collected at this meeting for ye up of friend meeting and is as Lollowette and one yound and 2 pence John Rufsell and Jopah mevilor being Called upon to to give in their account Concorning Abraham Rubell and Dinah Allens marriage figurify that they Sand nothing but that it was fore fugurated in the good ender of Cruth Edward why and Patience Ellip Came to the meeting for their answer in Reference to their taking each other in marriage and they had their answer that they night proceed to take each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next months. G meeting and Henry Bucker and Eliathib Ponith are appointed to be their marviage Confumated in the good wifer of with and quake Letturn to y! went monthly succetions and James Rufell and Mass flowland Came to this meeting for their enferer and their ausser was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in some Convenient time betoes this and the next monthly meeting Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018 At a monthly meeting of friends help at our meeting house and in Dartmonth the 20 day of the 11 month 1728:

1128: The Second enecting the venulo belonging Called upon for Dartmonth Adam Mott and James Barker prefer for Ronhester none appeared by appointment Henry Turker and Eliashir Smith maker Report to this meeting

for Rochefter none appeared by appoint ment
Menry Tucker and & liafhir Smith make Report to this meeting
that they soeve at the Marriage of Baland Ding and Patione
Collis and fand nothing but that it was Carried on in the good
order of truth: and John Hodland and James tracker also
Regnifies to this meeting that James Rubell and Mary Howland,
marriage solar Confumation in the Good order of truth
John Tucker and Henry Cacker hatt drawn up an Epitte
toy I hasterly meeting and Henry Cacker and Nechola Davis
Bath attended the Enarterly meeting as appointed
This meeting orders Deliveraence Sonith to pay John Lapham

fix Hillings for keeping the meeting House for the Someon in Henry Pucker are appointed to assist the women in Drawing up Hope Smiths Condemnation for her out goings and Hannah Woods Consemnation is

Red anoding to order the Egistle from the Quarterly meet was ved and kindly accepted

12 mo: oft a monthly meeting of forcered hets at one enections 172% House in Bartanouth the 17 day of the 12 worth 172% The Seaver al meetings there ento belonging Called upon for Bertmouth Chieflind Smith and Wan Mot profest for Roche/ter stephen wing prefest Deliverance Smith hath pair John Lapham 6 thillians as appointed John Bruker and Henry Bruker hath Oracur up stope Smiths Condemnation and off. D. Liguing of it is Refered until the next monthly meetings and Henry Bruker and Dam Mot ave Chose to Turge the Monthly meetings of Such persons that is not under the Care of friends and this meeting both agree and are Come to a fubscribtion for the building of acustomet meeting House

. 1Mo: It a monthly meeting of firenor het at our meeting you fe 1729: in Davementh the 12 log of the 1 month 1929 The Seaverall meetings thereunto belonging Called upon

(21) Grow Davtmouth Willim wood and Adam Mott prefent the for Rochester Elisha wing present There was Collected at this meeting for you use of friends 1 05.02 Hope Smiths Condemnation is figured as appointed and Jaber Barker is appointed to Read it in Some Conve night time between this and the next monthly meeting? after our meeting of adouthing and is as felloweth Whereas Nope the Daughter of Deliverance Smith and many his wife of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoling in New England having been Queated among friends Not Regarding the fear of God the honour of her parents a flow of friends, beth by giving way to the evil one and eper her own wicked inclinations Committed that great fine of fornication which wicked action ede the people Called a-Quakers do deny all fuch ariched actions and do give this forth as a publick Testianony against the above & Hope Smith her ungodly and whicked action get ficevely Defivering and touls Defiveing that if it be the will of God Thee May Come to a fight and Sence of her out goings and by an unfeigned Repentance and amendment of life To walk as to find mercy with the Lord Gwen forth at our mouthly meeting het in Destmouth the the 17 day of the 1 month 1729:

John Fucker
Wenty Sucker
John Laphan
James Barker
Delivevence Smith
Cham Mott
Elisha Wing
Jaac Howland
Wicholas Lephan
John Itosoland
Alcholas Davis
Cabez Barker

Ruth Tucker Hennah Bucker Mehetabel Burvick Phobe Sucker Mary Lapham Elifabeth Barker Acte Nowland Mary Howland

I acknowled the above written to be Egnal and Just

The butines of Davismouth meeting Calla the vigiters being Cella upon to give in their accounts of their Cave in visiting firends Furnilies and their account is as followeth To the monthly exceling that is to be det in Davemonth the 17 day of the first month 1729 We the Sublivibers give the months meeting the following account that we have visited most of the families of Scients in Bartmouth and in most familie we were kindly accepted Received and they Engressed a great deal of Sattisfaction in our vijits and when we gave them our Dice in Love and tandevness they owned that it was the touth and hoped that it would be of good Service to them and their Chitoven and hoped they Shouts be move Caveful for the time to Come To that soe believe that touth gaines ground in Some in Some families: But in other Some all version but a Cool verytion and hear Reflections to our great foron and twouble : But where things were amiss and out of order sel Da not Spare to Labour and Pains in true love that things to have them monded; but we must leave the Effect to you only wife god who has all power in his hand to se have no move to Communicate to your Confidevation but vemain your friends.

John How Caked Micholas Bavis James Barker

These Fucker . Many flow land

John Tucker Elshar Ding and Dain Mott are Chopen to attend the Quarterly meeting and John Fucker and Slifte wing are appointed to Draw an Egistle to the Same: The business of Rochester queeting Called and Whereas Jamuel Ding Rath we fused to take friends advise this meeting makes Choice of Elipha wing Joseph Pater and John sucker to Braw up a Condemnation against Rim and Bring it to our next monthly meeting in ower to be signed

1:900: alta months meeting of friends held at our meeting 1729; House in Dartmonth the 21 day of you a month 1729 - The Seaveral methings there to belonging Colled upon

For Davemouth William wood and Beliverance Smith prefent for hochester none appeared Jaber Barker heth read Hope Smiths Condemnation as appointed John Tucker and Eligha wing he thattended the Queterly meeting and drawn up an Expiste to the Same as appointed The Expirtle from the Querter & Was read at this meeting and kindly accepted ... 3: mo. At amonthly meeting of friends het at one meeting Rouge in Davemouth the 19 Day of y? 3 mouth 1729 The Seaveral meeting thereto belonging Called upon for Bartmouth John Howland and Jakez Barker freps for Rochester Savory Clifton projent Nicholas Davis and Ruth Tucker Did Cay their Jutentions of taking each other in marriage before this Meeting and Savory Clifton and Jeber Backer are appointed to ingrive into their Clear in els as to marriage and Convertation and make veturn to the next monthly meeting how they find things John Bucker and Eligha Wing Rath Ivanon up Pamuel Dings Condemoration as appointed and it is approved and figured and Slifter eding and is appointed to Read the Same in forme Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting on a first Day after the meet ing of worship at her hefter meeting house or Carge it to be done

(24).

And the next snorthly meeting is adjourned until the 4 Second Day in the 4 month near ymo: At a monthly meeting of friends had at our meeting house

1729: in Dartmouth the 23 Day of the 4 month 1729

The Beaverall meetings thereunto belonging Called upon for Dartmouth none appeared & appointment

for Rochester Elisha aring present 1. 1 = 08

Whereas Micholas Davis and Ruth Sucker Law their Julentions of taking each other in marriage before the

Last monthly enceting Now they Came for their answer and their antider was that they enight proceed to take

cach other in marriage in the good ender of touth in Some Convenient time between this and the event month & meeting

and John Hordard and James Barker are appointed to

Jee their gnarriage Confumated and enake veturn to the

great monthly meeting: and Elipha wing is Still Conti-

and to veed farmed elings Condemnation

And John Tucker and Isaac flowland eve appointed to make up the meetings amounts with the Tocaluver -John Bucker and Nicholas Davis is appointed to take Some wethod to procure a friend Bool mafter

and this meeting makes a new Choice of vifiters (vix) John Juker and Dewn Mott For Apongganger

and Joseph Laber and Joseph Rufell guin for Cafhorot Por Coakset William Wood and Eliaghit Smith

For Rocheste Lawry Clifton and Clipha Why John Bruker Elifla Wing and Avan Mott are

appointed to atter of Quarter & meeting and Draw an Equitle to the Same: and this meeting ords Deliverance

Smith to pay to John rucker and James Barker for &

keeping the succtions flowle 2-10-00

And Mary Proffer acknowledgement adas vend at this The Hing and accepted and is as followeth.

(25)

Darlmouth the 10 day of the 2 worth 1729 to the snorthly meeting of Scient to be held at Davimouth

the third fecond day of this instant

Errends whereas in time part proceeded in marriage Contrary to the Odoice of trieds and the good order practiced

among them; which disorder of proceedings brought twouble to

friends and proved a great grief to my parents.

Ada Friends of Condemn the above Dijorder & proceedings

as alvong and a breach of Good order; for which Disordery

proceeding I am heartily forry and pray that you would

Remitt mine Offence to fav as pertains to you.

with Lineve Defives that you would Receive one under

your Case and for the time to Come have an Eye

over me for good which is the hearty Define of

Upon Siend - Mary Grafford

5 mo: At a monthly meeting of friend het at our enceting

1729: House in Dev twouth the 21 day of the & mouth 1929

The Jean evall meeting thereunto Celled upon

for Dav twouth wo m wood and Moun most prefent

for Rochefter Mitoles Davis prefent

John Howland and James Backer makes report to this meeting that Nicholas Basis and Ruth Guckers

marriage sas Confuencted in the Good ower of trutted

John Buck and Joane Howland is appointed to make My amounts with the Enecutor of our trespiver

Deliverance Smith de eaps:

John Prucher Rath attended the Quarterly meeting and Drawn up an Existle to the Laine as appoints And this meeting makes Chice of Journ Mott to De our

(weafures in the Room of our friend Deliverance Smith Deceaps: The Expittle from the Quarterly

Meeting alar vead at this meeting and kindly accepted and this meeting agrees to Come to a Subserittion of

Soil pounds to venew the yearly meeting stock

(26) 6 mo. At amonthly meeting of firends het at our meeting 1729: Nouse in Javanouth the 18 day of the 6 month 1729 The Seaveral meetings thereto be loriging Called supon for Saotmouth William Wood and Henry Fucker prefent for Rochester none appeared by appointment John Bucker and Space Howland are Still Continue to make uf the accounts with the Executor of y treating There is a Seed Irawn up and figured according to approintment for the meeting House Land at (gishout: 7 mo: ett amonthly meeting of griende hels our meeting 1729: House in Davementh the se day of y? 7 Mouth 1729: The feavivall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Davinouth Eliashib Smith and John Howland prepen for Rochester Nicholas Davis present Whereas the Last Quarterly meeting Sent for fower founds to resieve the yearly meeting Stock which this meeting Rath gathered and John Youtand to Carry the Pame to y nevet Quarter & meeting Rochester meeting Called and no Enfine & prefented John Turker William wood John Howland and Nicholas Davis are appointed to attend the Quarter the Quarterly meeting next and to Ovaro an Existle to the fame and the meeting is adjourned til if first first Day in the great grounds This meeting being met according to adjournment this third day of the & month 1729: the willless being Called upon to give in their account of how they find things. subder their Care in friends families they give the following account that they have visited in a greetty Generall way the families of friends that are under their Case and things pretty well for the most part to far as they Laso but in Some families not not To well as they defive and thir meeting agreed that when the (Vir) Robert Bar clays apollegics that are near vealy to Come out of the press that when they are veely then they Shall have the remainder of the mony for printing them At a monthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting floyt 8. 910: In Pastonouth the 20 Day of the 8 month 1729: 1729 The Jeaverall meetings therto belonging Called upon

(27) For Dartmouth Eliashib Smith present for Rochester Savory Clifton present The 4 pounds that was gathered the Last mouthly enecting for Renewing the yearly anceting Stock ala Carried and Octivered to the Quarterly meeting as appointed. John Trucker Dem. alood and Nicholas Davis hath attended the Quarterly meeting and Drawn an account to y! lame anoding to appointment and this meeting loth fitte Continue that briends that was to git a friend School master and that he Shall be a grammer according to former advice and this enecting to be at the Charge thevert. No butiness from Rochester prefer to The Spittle from y Quarterly meeting was Read at this Meeting and kindly becepted 9 mo. At a snorthly enceting of friends hals at one meeting 1729 House in Davismouth the 17 Say of the 9 month 1729 The Seaver all meetings thereto belonging Called upon Low Dev tim outh byegh Beter and Joseph Russell Jun prefer for Rechester Nichole Davis gregent Benjamin Taber and Palanna Levis Defines this meeting approbation in taking each other in masoriage and they are defined to edait world our next monthly meeting for their answer and Nicholas Tavis and Roam Mott are appointed to make Enguery into their Clearness with respect to marriage and Conrestation and make return to the great monthly meeting and I am wood his: Defives a Certificate from that Meeting of his Clear neps in anavoriage and Convertation and fater Barker and Adam Mott are appointed to engline into the Same as wante we vegort to the event monthly Meeting how they find things Relating to that affair and Elisabeth Willion Daughter of Stephen William having gone out of the Order of friends in having a Chil and the being not enamied This enceting doth appoint John Toucker and william wood to apift the adomen in Drawing up her Condemnation No bufines prejent a from Kochetter

(28) (297 somorch a mouthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting house 1729 in Develoreth the is Day of the so month 1729 The seaverall meetings theo to belonging Called upon for Dar twouth William Wood and Adam Mote fresent for Rochester John long prefent Eleneser thearman and Wait Barker having Call their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before this meeting they are Defined to wait until our next for their anguer and Joseph Russell guein and Ilcury Juker are appointed to Enquire into their Clearness and Convertation and make Report to the next monthly meeting: and Thomas Lapham and Abigall Willer Can their Intentions of taking Each other in enarriage before this sureting and Eliashib Smith and Noam Snot is appoint to to make inquiry into their Cleaveress and Convertation and make veport to our next mouthly meeting Wichele Davis and Adam Mott Raving made Enguing unto Benjamin Pater and Sufanna Lewiser Clearness and Converfation make report to this meeting that they find nothing to linder their proceedings and this meeting Received forty Milling of the advancer: and there was Collected by this meeting for the use of friends -John trucker and Jaar floodeerd Rath grade up this meetings Home And this meeting orders these Sviends that are appointed accounts with the Esecutor of the Treasurer and there 1722 to attend the Quarterly meeting to pay the vemainder part Remains in the Stock feaven pounds and fix Phillips 4 - 06-00 of the mony for Robert Barelays apollegies and brising and this grong is all Dipole of Except one found len Milliage them to our great monthly meeting and y meeting to pay and fire pence which is put in to the Freefever hands them the mony again Eliashib Printe and Fram mote is appointed to take Care of Rochelter meeting Called and no bufiness preferited the meeting House : Joseph Paler Jacob Saler and The glattaday 11900 : At a snouthly enceting of Sviends het at our enceting is appointed to ones fee the bringing Ground at Coffenot John Jucker 17 23 house in Davtonouth the 19 Day of the 11 mouth sign Joseph Refell gan, and Honey Tucker are appointed to attend-The Leaverall meetings there to belonging Called upon the Questerly sweeting and Draw up an Expitte to g fame for Davtmouth Dam that present and Dam Grott and Jerac Smith is appointed to peoule the for Rochester Nicholas Devis prefent monthly meeting inwants with John Buckey in order that Honory Tucker makes report to this execting that he hath they may be put on decord and Isaac alod is appointed to onthe Enquiry into Ebenezer Sheavmans (Closenes as Read Elijabeth Dillean her Condemnation which is as to marriage and Conversation and find nothing to hinder he proceedings: Escarger Thearman and wait Barker Came to the meeting for their angeren

And there are how was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the good order of touth and Dam worth and Eliashib Smith is appointed to fee it Done and make veryout to the never monthly meeting and likewije Benjamin Taber and Sujanna Lewis Cama to this meeting for their angler and their angle er was that they may proceed to take each other in marriage in the good order of touth in some Convenient time Between this and the never monthly meeting and Nicholas Davis and John Walker is appointed to to bee their marriage Confumated and in the Good order of truth and make Return to the next monthly meeting an Tho! Lapham and abigal wilber Came to this meeting for their anguer Enginy being made into their Clearness and Convertation and nothing appearing to Riender their proceedings their angles ares that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the own over of truth and John Russell and Micholas Lapham is appointed to see the fame Confumated in the above to order and make report to our next monthly meeting: Joseph Rukell jun- Rath attended y. Lugeton G meeting as appointed and John and Henry Tucker bath France an Epittle to the Seane

12 mouth amouthly meeting of friends held at our enceting 17 29 House in Dav twouth the 16 Day of the 12 mouth 17 30 The fearevall meetings theveto belonging Called upon for Davinouth a su sood prefent for Rochester Middas Davis nicholas Javis and John ad alker that they attended Frenja-Claters marriage and that it as as Carried on in good order as far as they Saw and likewife Wan Wrott and Blight Smith makes vegoot to this in ceting that they alt coded Ebenezev Thearmans marriage and that it was Confu mater in good order and John Rufsell and Wichofes Lapham makes report to this necting that they alled The Lapham Theorings and they faw nothing but that it was Carrie on in Good avder . David Joy and Mary Paler Law their intentione of taking each other in enavioge before this meeting and they are deficed to societ until our next for their arifuler and Joseph Saber and Joseph Rupell gun: are appointed to make Enquiry into

(31)

Their Clearnes and Conversation and bring in their account to the next monthly meeting: Rochester burness (alle & none prefeate It a monthly meeting of friends had at our meeting house In Davetmonth the 16 day of the I month 1730 The Seaverall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Dartmon William Wood and Aroun Mott prefent for Rochester none appear Motes Thearman and Meribah wood Card their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and are define to addit til the next monthly queeting for their angiver and Jake Baike and John Lapham are appointed to make Enguing into their Clearness and Convertation and make veturn to our west Monthly enceting host they find things and Likewife Galeon sifford and Elizabeth allen law their intertion of laking such other in marriage before this meeting and are refived to wait until our rext monthly meeting for their angles and cheam most and Eliaghier Smithave appointed to make Enguing into theirth Clearness and Conver-Jation and make vetion to our next had they find though And our friends Mary Conal and Mary Levis From Penjalvania was here and their Certificates was read to this meetings Sattisfaction and there was Collected at this meeting - 2-10=06 William Wood gur. Defivering a Certificate this meeting doth grant him one and this meeting is adjourned with the first firethe day in neact month This succeting being mett according to adjournment the first fireth Jey in the 21 month 1730 The reliters brings in their account of their vigits which is at followeth 'We have vilited the familie of Iviende in a pretty Generall aday that is under our Cave and in Some families things parety well as far as we fast and in other forme not well where we gave Done which I'd fear to be well taken : John Bucker Joseph Rufell jun- Honory Jacker and Dam Wot are Choje to attend the Quarterly meeting and ward an Exutte to the Same 2 mo: At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting floute 1930 in Dartmouth the to day of y 2 month 1750 The Jewevall meetings theoreti belonging Called upon for Davtonenth Joseph Tober and Adam most prepent for

Rochester none appeared by appointment

John Bucker Henry Bucker Joseph Rubell just and tram most attended the Quarterly on ceting as appointed and Aven an Existle to y! Some as overed and David Joy and May, Paber Carne to this meeting for their answer in relation to their taking each other in many viage and longing being and into their Clearness and nothing appearing to hinder their proceedings in that affair they had their an for that they night proceed to take Each other in marriage in the good order of twith in forme Convenient lime between this and y vieset month Cy meeting and Joseph Paler and Joseph Rufell just is uppointed to See their marriage Confirmmated and make wetween to the next monthly meeting and Likewife Mofer thesoman and Maribah wood Came for their ander and their angler aday that they might take each other in marriage in the good order of touth in Josne Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and Jales Backer and John Lapham are appointed to fee their marriage folemented in the abovep ones and make veturn to the next monthly meeting and : Gideon Gifted and & lifabeth allen Come for their answer and their answer was that they might take each other in marriage in the good order of touth in some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and Eliaghit Smith and Dam Mott is appointed to fee it Confumonated in the afores ower and make vetwork the next monthly meeting and frunthan Smith and his wife their Certificate was wear at this Meeting and is as followeth Troom our monthly meeting het at providence the stay of the 2 month 1/80. Bo friends at Day tmouth greeting : 86 Dear friend after the Sallutation of our Love these are to Ceartify you that whereas Jonathan Smith and his Wife refived a few lines from this meeting for your Sattisfaction of what Station they Stood in when they went brown us these theo fove are to inform you the they had soft it in

(33)

Some things in time past yet have their Conversation has been fuch as Demonstrated a representation and a Leturn toward friends they went from us and are recommend then as fuch to you desiring when your Care over them for their preservation in the truthe fished by Josiah Oaden Seth Morish Warhaniel Jilson Samuel Abrich Motes of Dirich Benjamin Paste Thomas Smith Joseph Arnoth Stephen Sadett Am the Expistle from the Quarterly meeting was ved at this Meeting and hindy accepted.

3000: At a monthly meeting of friend All at one meeting House in 1730 Develouth the 10 day of the 3 month 1730 the Seaverall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Datament.

William Wood and colour Mote perfent for Rochester none appeared Juseph Laker gives this meeting an account that Dairid Juy and Many Paters marriage is Confummated in the good order of truth and Likewife John Lapham gives an aucount that Intermediated in in the good order of truth Son frammated in in the good order of truth and tikewife Cliashit Smith gives this meeting an aucount that and tikewife Cliashit Smith gives this meeting an aucount that Gideour gift ord and Clipaleth allens Meeringe was Confummated in the good order of truth.

Speak Smith and Many Willow Laid their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before this meeting and socredeped to wait hatil our next monthly meeting for their amper and John Lapham and Henry Junker are Chopen to enquire into their Clearness Respecting Marriage and Conventation and bring in an amount to of Ment monthly meeting have they find things and Whereas Annor Tabor Lath Lath married Contrary to the Doise of friends this meeting make Choice of John Sucker and Jaber Barker to Draw up his Condemnation and bring it to our next monthly meeting in order to be fight

and Asam Mott is approvented to get a new book to Record the mounterly exceeding munity in and this exceeding owners Asam Mott to pay your Smith 2:15 for Recording the mouthly meeting munits

ymocht a monthly queeting of friend het at our meeting house 1730 the in Dartmonth the 22 Day of 4th & month 1730 --The Seaverall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Dartmouth William Wood and Dam Witt prefeart for Rochetter none appeared by appointment Isaac Smith is apprinted to be affecting to John Suck ev in the place and stond of John sucker June Cate Deceased John Lapham and Henry Turker gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to Rinder Sear Smith and Mary willion in Respect to marriage Jane Smith and Mery Willcon Came for their anfever and their assper was that they might take each other in merriage in Some Conversions time between this and the never monthly meeting and John Laphan and Heavy Jucker are appointed to fee the Jame Confuenated and in the good order of tweth and to bring in their account to our neset Joseph Bowden of Giverton and Aligil Rufell of Dastmouth "Cail their intentions of marriage before this meeting and are Delived to wait for their an filer until our next W: Vifiters Rominated for Rothester Elike Wing and John Ding for Cufferest Nicholae Davis and Sofeph Taker For Bartenouth Donagaerfet John Jucker John Howland Junes Barker and Adam Mott. For A Cockfet William Wood and any one of the above named for Ponagacyfet John Tucker Dasn Mott Gliffa eding and Henry Sucker are appointed to attend the Querterly meeting and Draw up an account to y? fame The Suffering of friends at Rochester whereof an account Wes prefented to this meeting which is accepted This meeting orders that Adam Mott take so Phillings out of the Hock for halfe a year keeping the Meetinghoute smo. At a monthly enceting of friend held at our meeting 1730 House in Daxtmouth the 20 Day of the 5 month 1730 Davtmouth exceting Called William Dood and Henry Tucker prejent: Rochester meeting Called none appeared John Lapham and Henry Sucker gives this meeting an account that they was at the massings of Jean Smith and

May Willen

(35) And fact nothing but that it was Carried on in the good order of worth: John Bucker and Elipha wing have attended the Quarterto the order of the Last mobile meeting. The Epithe from 4. Quarter & suceting was read at this Meeting and kindly accepted: and Joseph Bowden and Abigail Rubell appeared at this meet ing for their angerow in relation to their taking each other in marriage: and things appearing Clear they had their anywer that they night proceed to take each other in merviage in the good order of bouth in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and John Howland and Adam Mott are appointed to fee their Marviage Confumated in the above Dovder and make return to the great monthly meeting. There was Collected at this meeting for the use friend, 3:00. Dan most hath paid 2:15 - of to Stace Smith for Recording the monthly meeting munits and claw Taken Condemnation Das Signed at the meet--ing and Jaker Barker is ordered to read it at Coffeet meeting on a first day at them of the succting of washing 6 mo: At a monthly meeting of friends het at our meeting House 1730: in Deatmouth the 17 Day of the Genouth 1730 Davenouth meeting Called William Dold and and an Most prefent: Rochester meeting Called Chisha Wing and Stephen Wing prefent: John Ho Hand and Wam Mott gives this meeting an account that they eva, at the marriage of Joseph Borden and Abigail Rupell and Sand nothing but that it was Con-Sumated in the Good order of truth Jaber Barker Rath vea amos Taker Condemnation according to you wer of the Last mouthly meeting and is as followeth Whereas Amor Paler Son of Joseph Gaber of Saxtonouth in the Courty of bristol in y? Province of y? Massachusets Buy in Mend Explain hatt from ais Chits Good Feen Quested among friend; his father and mother both of them the people Colled Lunkers

(36) efet he in dispressed to friends and the Good advice given him Lothe Contrary (who Laboured with him in Cove) Gone Contrary to their advice and proceeded in marriage soith a woman of an unclean Conver petion having had a Cattan Chia forme time before: which proceedings hath been to the great goet of his father and the tweether of friends for which Dijorderly proceedings we are therefore Concerned to give this firth as a publick Testimony against Such Disorder by proceedings: and Do dary the D' amos faler to be one of in the people Called Quakers: Truly Depiveing that he may veture and find mercy with the Lord Generaly Diriting all friends Children to bustave of keeping but and vain Company least they are Ivason into things that eve evil and Dishonour the Reped with we profes and Diggrace themselves figured by owder of to meeting Joseph Rupell gur ID Dich wood John Jucker Henry Bucker William Elvin Gwah Imitte Ater Aleen Joseph Faber Dam moot Elia Shit Smith Joseph Rufell William wood gir- Joseph Fricker John Laphann Jonathan wood And whereas there was a paper prejented to the Signa = vitive meeting signed by one Thomas Cefor an Indian Signifing his defive to be under the Care and in unity with Joicens This meeting makes Choice of John Tucker and William wood to make Enquiry into his Life and Conver-Sation to know whither it be agreable to our prisuite and bring in their account to if near mouthly incetting Und Adam mot hatt paid gaber Barker 2:10:0: out of the meetings Stock for halfe a years keepin the Meeting House Rochester meeting busines Called and no Sufines portented and whereas a am most was one of the overfeer, of our month & meeting and Depreing to be gringed from that Service: this meeting makes Choice of John Howstend

7 mo: At a monthly meeting of friend het at our meeting

The Seaveral meetings thereto belonging Called upon

1730: Louje in Bartmouth the 21 Day of the 7 smouth 1730.

to levore in his voon

Too Bartmouth Joseph Russelljun projent for hochester Stephen wing prefent and John Tucker and William wood gives this meeting an account that they have mad Enging into the life and Conversation of Thomas Cejager and find nothing but that it hath been Bodev & and this meeting thinks fit to veceive And wheveas Friends of Cestinos hat Significa to our preparitive meeting of their defive to have a meeting of worthing Letter there on every first Day as well the first day preceding our mouthly meeting as other first day! Which is Granted Asid whereas the Stable that ever Built to put wavilors Horses in bring very much out of Repevathis meeting appoints Jabez Barker to repare it and bring in his account to the neset mouthly meeting And this meeting agreeth to Come to a Subjeviltion towards the Sinsuffing of Cuffenot meeting House And wherea glieshib Smith having Signified to our pregavitive execting of his defive of Laying his intentions of marviage with Advy Gifford and the matter appearing Something Diffecult by veryon of his not having her fathers Confered which master this meeting thinks propper to veter to the Confideration of if Quarterly meeting next for their geologoment - And Elithe every Joseph Repell jun and Ister ruke to attend the Quarter & meeting and to Draw an account to aland Reziah Wood wife of william wood juit her Certificate Das read at this meeting and accepted and the to be under the Cave of this exections. And the vifitees of Rochester gives this meeting an auount that they have vifited the families of friends belonging to their Care and if act is as followeth To the mouthly meetingto be hed in Dartmouth the 21 days of the 7 month 1730: Theje may ifor me that we have visited the familie of friends belonging to our meeting at Rochester and we shove o cecived in love and things for the most part was pretty well Excepting forme few things not forwall as we Pout Defire but upon Reproof there ed as fromise of John weng Reformation

And this meeting is adjourned with the first finth Day in you This meeting being met according to Dejouvement this 2 Day of of the 8th month 1730: The visiters of appropagantet and Coakfet Deckly meetings gives this meeting an account That they have visited if families of friends for the most part under their Cara and things for yourst part pretty well as far as they fred but not all together Bodell at At amouthly sweeting of friends hed in Savtanouth the 17 day of 3:1750 the 8 month 1730: Sav turdeth meeting Called John Lephaman Dam mote perfent: Rochefter meeting Called Elisha wing present: Jeles Barker gives this meeting are account that he has elooked about the Stable that he was appointed to depaire and his woo and the sailer that eved about it Comes to 13 Millings and Dam Mote is ordered to pay it out of the meeting Stock Butler Wing for of Clisha Wing of Rothetter and Beth Sheba Olfton Daughter of Lavery Olifton of B town have Law their Intentions of taking cach other in enavorage: Copix this succet ing and are rejived to wait tily nest monthly meeting for their aufoco: and Stephen ading and John eding are appoint to to Engrise into their Clearness respecting meerings and Conver fation and make report to the next monthly Meeting : And the Egistle from of Quarterly meeting elas wed at this meeting and kindly accepted And the matter Concevering Elieflit Smith and Away Giffor that aday referred to the Quarterly meeting the Judgment of the Quarterly succeting is that adheras her father Christopher Gifford his reason against their proceeding in marriage is of no weight or valle that friend may admit of their procoeding in marviage to each other Jujeph Rufell just: Rath attended the Quarterly meeting as appointed and John Bucker hath Doader an account to the Same an owing to the Order of the Last monthly meeting: and whereas it was proposed to the Confideration of this meeting whither the it might not be propper for The monthly meeting to be at the Change of Theoring wavilers flores that comes to Labour in the Goffel among us which this meeting thinky to be very well and agrees to

from Jacob Loule Asid whereas there was a Complaint to the aufiter (which adas prefented to this meeting) Concerning Nathan Soule, Son George that he hath begotten his roughter with chies abjented him left and it is the mind of this meeting that Nathan Soule Thous Johns Egideaver to get his Son home and that he and the young I oman Thouth have a heaving face to face before Som follis fries Potte men and Nomen that may be unconcerned and the & Alethan forle to give an account to the next monthly meeting of what he beth done in the matter gmost a snorthly meeting of friend het at our meeting Howse in 1730 Devemouth the 16 Day of the genoreth 1780 Davtmouth meeting Called William Wood and Dan Mott gregent Rochester meeting Called Elisha Wing present. The fineed that were appointed to fee into souther wing and Bette Leba Clifton Clearnes have fent an account to this meet ing in writing that they have enad inquivey and few nothing to the Contrary Out that he may proceed in meaninge with Beth Sheba Clifton and Butter wing and settishela Clifton appeared at this meet ing for their amper in relation to their taking Each other in marriage and thing app earing Clear they had their anjuler that they might proceed to take Each other in marriage in forme Convenient time between this and the most mouthly Meeting, and Stephen wing and John wing are appointed to ke their enew ing Confumated in the good order of tratte and make veturn to the next monthly meeting And Fram Mott hall paid Jabez Branker 13 Shillings out of the monthly meetings Stock as appointed and Nathan Soule gives this meeting an account that he helh Spoken with his Son George and that he is willing to have a hearing with the young wonnen provided that Jacob foule would become bound not to take that advantage to producte him ing & av and Jacob Loule Rath Complained to y! visiters that Nathan Soule Day instrumental or some Days Inconvaging in hig abjenting him felfe to as not to be brought to Justice in the matter relating to his daughter This meeting makes Choice of Henry Bucker Glashit Smitte John Howland Thomas Smite and Jean Howland

To talk with Nattien Soule and Jacob Soule face to face to fee how though are and to bring in their account to the event monthly enceting

And there was a paper lighed at this meeting and in behalf of the enceting in order to fend to our prepent governor Jonathan Believe Signifying our willinguest to Comply with giving him his fallery amending to the Kings Instructions and flenory Junker is appointed to Carry and to make return to the near mouthly meeting

10000 At a monthly meeting of firend, het at our enecting Horse 1730: in Dartmonth the 21 Day of the 10 month 1780 ' Sartmonth meeting Called upon Henry Tuker and John Hordan

prefent Rochester meeting Called Michola Bavis present the Levier that edeve appointed to see Butter wing and southshar Clifton marriage Solemaired not Paing prefent it is referred to the next monthly meeting

Honoy Sucker makes report to this meeting that he halt not been to Carry the Letter to the Governor he is fill Continu

- Detado it and make veturn to the next monthly successing Alm Stephen wing and Margrate Clifton Both of Rochester Did Lay their intentions of taking Each other in quarriage before this meeting and soeve defined to edent for their ansport until the next monthly meeting and Elitha exting and speph salar are exprosted to see into their Clearness and make vegort to the next monthly meeting and stephen villion son of Stephen villione and Mary Thomas Both of Sartmouth Leid their Intentions

of taking gach other in marriage before this meeting and were deposed to adout for their auficer til the next ment

and the svicing that were appointed to talk with Nathan and Jant Soule have given in an account in writing to this meeting of their Joing, therein

And the meeting Charlett Henry Packer and James Bowker to overfe the meeting House low the year susping There was Collected at this meeting sory life of friends 1-06:04.

Toward keeping the meeting House

And this meeting orders cham Mott to pay later Barker 2 5000 out of the meeting stock for halfe a years kepping the succtions house and this meeting appoints John Juker New Juker west and to Draw an Smith to attend the Quarterly meeting a friend belocongilly to year nouth he fame a full trior meeting an east to Come to a Sulfwittion for Joshua as to his soor Diff attaites to und the Being in a Low Condition and it was ground whither it might not be propper to do something toward Gitting a school and the propper to do hidren adhield in which is the ground that the fropper to do the deep adhield in which is the ground that the front to teach friends

(Rilbren which is refer ed to the great monthly meeting 11 mo: At a monthly queting of fixed let at our meeting House 1730 in Dartmouth of 10 Day of the 11: month 1732; Dartmouth meeting Called Dam Mott and Gran Howland prefent: Rochester meeting Calla John Ding appeared John wing and Stophen wing Give, this meeting an account that they were at the marriag of Butter wing and Beththeba Prifton and fard nothing but that it was Carried on in the Good order of hiends. of and Elika aling hath Sent are account to this westing that he hath made Jugury into y! Clearness and Convertation of Stephen wing and finds nothing to himser his profeedings in Reprecting therriage And Dilliam wood and Adam Mot makes veront to this meeting that they have engine ed into the life and Conver fation of Stephen William and find nothing to hinder his Hoccedungs. And Stephen 2Ding and Margrate Clifton appeared at this I delivering are answer in volation to their taking each other in marriage and had their anhow that they gright proceed

delivering are antitler in relation to their taking each other in marriage and had their antion to their taking each other in marriage in the good order of truth on forme Convenient time between this and the event months weeting and speph Taber and John Dalker are appointed to fee their marriage confirmated in the above forder and Make vetures to of ment of months of marriage confirmated in the above forder and Make vetures to of ment of meeting.

And Stephen Adlleon and Mary Thomas Came to this meeting Came to this meeting for their angle or as to their taken each other in marriage and their as poor a das the they might proceed to take each other in Marriage in the formation of foreand in from Convenient time bette on this and the next Most the meeting and William Wood and today Most are appointed to be to be their graveriage folemoired in the afores food order and make a sport to the next months of meeting.

And Richard Smith Son of Josh Smith and Dorolly Potter Darghter of Stoaker Post or decast both of Dar Imouth, and their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before this greeting

and

And soeve delived to Sait until the next monthly meeting for their inguier and you fow land and John Ruffell are appointed to inquire into his Clearne & and Convertation and make return to the next & outher In ecting how they find things And Henry Bucker maker report to this meeting that he hall gent the Letter a Shich the monthly questing ordered to be fent to the Governous; of Samuel There a Mendon Friend the livered that were exprointed to attend the Quarter-la meeting have attended it and drawn an Epigte to the facue according to order The writte of from the Quenterly Meeting 20 my vea at this meeting and well accepted this vives Marriage Certificate was veal at this wheeting to friends lattisfaction Stophen William Defiver Leeve of this meeting that he might Solemnize his marriage on a Deck Day meeting of a Dorthing And There as the Come that was Chope to hear Nathan Soule and lacob Soule Concevning the diff evance between thein not having made a final Iffue of the Lence John Bucker John Bucker Jaber Barker and John Rufell are aded to them to hing and Determine the matter and make veture to the West monthly meeting: no bufines from Rochester

month At a monthly meeting of friends het at one meeting month of four in Davtmonth the 5 day of the 12 month 1730 1931 Bevenouth meeting Called William Dood and Bam Mot Present : Rochester meeting Called Stephen Ding profest Topoph Pater and John Dalker gives this meeting an auout that they was at the marviage of Stephen wing and Margran Clifton and that is was carried on in Good order as Far as they last And Nam Mote Give the meeting an account that he was at the marriage of stephen William and Many Thomas and fand Nothing but that it was few formed in good order Ichn Rufell and Isaac Houland Give this queeting an account that they have in De Englishy into the Clearny and Convertation of Richard Smith and find nothing to him dow his proceeding in marriag with Dorothy Potter according to their Intentions and Richard Smitt and Dorothy Potter Come to this suce ting for their anfider invelation to their taking cach other in enavoiage and Rad their aufor that they singht proceed to take each other in Marriage in the Good wher of friends in Some Convenient time between this and the next Months meeting and John Rufell and Iraac Hout land are appointed to fee their Marriage accomplished in the africk order and make vetuen to the next mon the geneeting and Eliashit Smith and Away Giffond did lag their inten tion of taking each other in marriage Cafore this Meeting and were Defined to wait til the great monthly meeting for their anquer

And Aram Mott and Joseph Pucker to See into his Clearnes respecting marriage and Conversation and make return to the near monthly meeting Now Humphry Smith and Son of Deliverance Smith decealed and Mary William Daughter of Jeremial William Soth of Bartmouth Did Lay their intention of taking Each other in marriage before this meeting and adeved efived to exact til of ment monthly meeting For their and Der and grace Hodeand and Micholas Laphamave appointed to Enquive into the young mans Oceanich and make deport to the next snorthly meeting and Nathaniel Curty for of Robert Curty and Abigall Refell Daughter of Jame, Rupell Pott of Davimonth Did Cay the intertions of taking each other in mavriage Refore this meeting and were defived to Don't for their anguder until it nont monthly Meeting and Im wood and Jederah allen are appointed to make Enquiry into his Clearney Refrecting mastriage and Convertation and make report to the next monthly meeting and Gliaphit Smith and Jaar Smith are appointed to making. the monthly meeting, accompt , with yt treasurer and bringer their account to the next monthly meeting And wherea the Come grominated at the Last mouth & weeting to July up on Wathan and Jacob Touler offerance, not all agreing in Ingeneral this anceting Judgment is that the Majority of & Conter shall determine the matter which they Quickly I'd and brought in their Judgment which as that he the to Nathan Soule Should Come to the next growthy meeting and acknowledg to the meeting that he Day to Plane in the above mentioned premises and Richard Smithe Defire Leave of this inceting that he May Idemnize his masviage on a fourth Byatter the meeting

1980: At a monthly enceling of firend het at our enceting thempe 1989 in Dartmon the the 12 Day of ye smouth 1730 preefent Rothester enceting Called William Woodend Dan Missen Messen John Ausell and Grace flood Cand give this meeting an accoment that they ever at Auchard Invite and Borothy Potter marriage Adam Most and and Joseph where figuries to this meeting that they enquired into the Convertation and Clearness of Glashit Smith in relation to marriage and find nothing to hinder his proceedings in that affair Nicholar Lapham and Isaac floodand gives an account that they deare made Inquiry into the Vearness and Convertation of glumphon Imith and fund nothing to hinder his proceeding in grant and convertation of glumphon I mith and fund nothing to hinder his proceeding in great and converting in great according to those this intention;

And William Wood hatte made inquiry into y? Clearench and Convertation of Nathaniel Custy and find, nothing to hierder an Proceeding in velation to marriage Claffied Smith and Andery Gifford appeared at this meeting and Defined the meeting author in relation to their taking cach other in marriage and their author was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the good over of wath in Some Convenient time between this and the West mouthly meeting and John Hordland and John Rufell are appointed to fee their marriage Confumated and make veturn to the neact mouthly meeting flunghery Smith and Mary Williose Came to this meeting for their and ser and their amper was that they must proceed to take each other in marriage in the good order of truth and William wood and flenry ruker her appointed See their marriage Sollemonica in the above ovder and make return to the next mouthly meeting And Mathadiel Curb, and Argail Rupell Came to this meet in for their an wer in Aclation to their taking goul other in marriage and their an forevalas that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the never monthly Meeting in the good ader of touth and and Thomas Smith and John Rubell are appointed to be their marriage Confurnated in go afores ower and make veturn to your eset monthly meeting Eliashit Smith and Iscar Smith have made up the monthly meeting becomests with Asam most and there remains The matter Concerning Nathan Soule is referred to the And John Bucker James Barker and Asam mott ave appointed to attend y Quarterly meeting neset and to I was There was Collected at this meeting - 2-01 = 05 and Rocheter wifiters give this meeting an account that they have expited the families of farends belonging to their Care and find things indifferent well and Cufferst refiteer giver an account that they have expited the families of friends that Colone to their Cave and find thing pretty edell Confidering their Circumstances and this meeting is adjourned until the youth meeting next This meeting being met according to adjouvrement this 2 day of the 2 month 1781 The vifile or being Called upon belonging to Donagantet of friend wader their care This it is ordered that Dam Mott Should take twenty thillings out of the Stock for Service done for friends

2 no. At a monthly meeting of friends hets at our meeting floufe in 1731: Davemouth the 18 Day of the 2 month 1731 The feaverall meetings thereto belonging Celled upon for Dartmouth Henry Tucker and order most preferr for Hochester none appeared. John Rupell and John How lash gives this meeting an account that they were at Chaffiel Smith and Awary Cifford marriage and Sand nothing out that it was oneverly perferenced Herry Tucker make report to this meeting that Humphrey Buitt and moon ville one marriage was Solvenshire in the good offer of truth of the good offer the meeting that Nathanael Curk and Aligal Refielly meeringe was Solvenshire in the good one of South And the matter Concerning Nathan Soule is referred to yment Monthly meeting Can John Tucker Adam Mott and James Barker hath attended the Zuarter of meeting and Drason up an Egytte to ye fame as a appointed to Secretary and that The Reference of Dartmouth meeting Called and of fixed that was appointed to Secretar Robert Barrlay apallogie, are ondered to bring in their occounts to y next monthly wheeting had things are respecting that enalter and the Exigle from yo Luxerly meeting was well at this meeting and well onepted 3 mo: At a monthly meeting of friends het at our meeting loule in 1731: Davtmouth the 17 day of 4. 3 month 1731 the Leaverall meetings therunts belong Called upon for Sarting Dan Nott frefent for hachester none pre lent: and the matter longerouses the account of Robert Bevelays cypollegies is referred to the report monthly meeting And . Vithan Soule appeared at this meeting and Refulette to take up with friend advice and Judoment which is vefeved to the next monthly meeting. and the meeting is Djouvned until the 1: fourth day in the This meeting being met according to adjournment this stigar of I smooth 1791 but no business was prefented in order to be At a monthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting flore in Davimonth the 2, day of the 4 month 1791 Davimonth meeting Called Henry Tucker and Adam Most grefent Achefter queeting Called and Hophen Wing appeared and Concerning the account of Robort Barclays appellogies is referred to go meat moulty meeting and Still refuseth and Nathan Poule appeared at this meeting and Still refuseth to take up with sviends sugment, it is therefore the m Judgment of the greeting that Nathan Soule ought goot to fit in monthly meetings as a member thereof until he hath made acknowledgment to friends Sattisfaction

(46)

Our Dear Green Buth Jones from Denfiltrania was at this meeting and has Certificate was read to friend Sattisfaction and Dan mott hath paid Honory Pucker and James Barker a pound of the orce tings Stack the and keeping if meeting floup and for the orce title continued for the year part are still continued for the service of visiting friends families for ye year Engling And John Tucker is added to them wood are appointed to attend the Quarter & Meeting never and to drend an Epittle to the Same The years succeing from London baring date if to of the grienth 1730 Das read at this meeting to forend Sattisfaction

5:900: At a monthly succeing of friend, held at our meeting House in 1731 Develouth the 19 day of the 5 month 1731 The seaver all succeings there to belonging Called upon for Dartmouth Warn mote and Jabez Barker prefent And Savery Clifton for Rochester and the account of Rober Bavelay appollegie, not being vely, it is referred to the next moultily meeting What Sucker and William Wood have attended y Quarterly meeting: and Drawn an account to the Same -

The figure from the Quarterly meeting was read at this meeting to friend fattifaction: and twiend of the meeting agrea to Come to a subscribtion of 6 pounds for the Quarterly meeting Hock as it alas requested by the Quarterly meeting and to bring it in

at the neset monthly Meeting

and whereas there was an account Sent from Rochester preparative meeting to this meeting that the willow faval Cafton now wife of John Rose hath gone out of the good Eder grablished among friends and married one that is no Jarier for the Cleaving of truth to Ivan up a Concernation against her and Ishin Sucker and Iseac Smith are appointed to draw one and prefent it to the neset monthly meeting in Order to be figured

and there way a Condemnation figured at this meeting against Hannah Chace Daughter of Nathaniel Chace for Committing fornication and Henry Tucker is appointed to read it betseen The and the never monthly meeting on a Suft Day at the east of the meeting of Dorthy on a first Day at aponagasifet

Meeting House

6mo: At a monthly meeting of friends het at our meeting flouse in Devien on the the 16 Day of the 6 month 1731 173! The Leavevall meetings thereunto belonging la Cod up on Low Savtanouth John How land and Adam most prefent for Rochester & Etha Wing prefent and nothing being done toward the account of Robert Bravelay appollegies it is referred to the great mon the meeting The Subscribtion mentioned at the last mon they meeting for the years, meeting Stock was paid in at this meeting and relivered into John Tukery hands in other for Glo: Leach

Min John Rucher and Isaac Smith have Ivain up Savah (Efton now wife of John Rose her Condennation and preferted to this meeting which is allowed and ligned and etilla whing is ordered to wead it at Roschester meeting Moute on a First day after the and make return to the fear earlier this and the next monthly meeting and make return to the fame And Henry Fucker hath very Hannah Chaces Condemnation a cowing to over which is as foll oweth Whereas Manurah Chace Jarghter of Nathaniel Chace of Deve tmouth in the Courty of Bristol in New England having been Ducated among friends (get to the Bighonous of God very vouch of the fleted touth professed amongst us and to the grief of friends) hath by giving way to the Temta tions of Satan and her own wicked inclination fallen into that whicked and Jeandaly Sin of formation as appears by her being delivered of Late of a Baltard Chil We do therefore give this footh as a publick test un ony against To wicked and regulean action Dearing the & Hannah Chace to be one of us the people (alle) Lukers heartily defiveing that if it be the will of God the may by taking Thane to her Selfe through good for our and Fincere Repentance find Mercy with the Lord Given forth at our monthly meeting of men and Downer briend, Rets in Dartmouth the 19th Lay of the 5th month 1731 and figured by Joseph Sucker John Jucker Elisabeth Barker Dan Mott Wan Wood Rebecca Rupell Nicholas Lapham Tho: Netheray Roberta Barker Savorie (lifton Mehetabel Burvil Jean Smith Joseph Ruffell Ruth Tucker Rebecce offocum Henry Jucker Mary Russell Joleph Rufell jun. Phete Bucker Abigal Whitet Eliathil Smith Mary Lapham Grisel Sherman Savah Taber

7 mo. At a monthly meeting of friend hear Destmouth at firend 1731 Meeting stufe on the 20 lay of y? I mouth !731

Dartworth meeting Calla Stegar Tucker and ctoon work

Present Rochester meeting Calla Stephen wing present
and the account of R. Vs.: affollogic is referred to ye near mouths Meeting and Eligha wing not Raving vea Sabah Roje as Condemnation he is Pull Continued to doit and make geturn to the near monthly meeting Authory Agnots Son of John armots of providenc in the Colony of Rhoad y Parid in New England and Lavah Thish Jarghter of John Fish of Dav tin out. in new England No Cay their intenti - one of taking each other in marriage before this meeting -

charactered to sout for their angiver until the next montally meeting and Henry Tucker and Adam West are exponente to make enquiry into the young man Cearnel and make return to y next Monthly Meeting that they have a mind to Ris a Stable upon the meeting that they have a mind to Ris a Stable upon the meeting soup land at a cultisest to put friends flower in which there are ce treng There was Collected at this meeting gloup for the upe of friends gighth month neset This prections being great according to adjournment this 6 day of the 8 an onthe 1731 Asam Most Joseph Rujel jun and Henry Gucker are appoise. to to attend the Inarterly meeting next and To and up an Egiptle to the Same and Ishuracker to assigt them 8 mo: At a snow the greeting of friends Red at our meeting House 1731 in Darrin outh the 18 day of the 8 snow th 1781: The Seaveral meetings there wato belonging Called upon for Savignouth Dam Mott prefent for Rochester John Wing prefent and the matter Concerning the approllegies is referred to the great wintthe meeting The friends that ever appointed to Ivaroup an account to of Lucoter to meeting have doneit but Could not attend it Cy veafour of the edeather being to Stormy that they Could for git over the ferry and feval tith Came for thew author to this enecting and nothing expeaving to hinder their Intertions they had their angles that they might proceed to take Saih other in Marriage in the color of with and Dam Mott and Thomas Smith are appointed to let performed in the above of order and make setuen to the next monthly meeting and Seth Hillian and Borca, Bary Boath of yochester Do lay their Intentions of taking Each other in granging e before this succting and are Desired to Dart until the next Monthly meeting for their ampson and John wing and Stephen wing are appointed to be into their Clearnes and make return to the neset mouthly meeting Add Stipha Wing Rath wear farah Roje her Condemna which is as Solowett. Whereas Sarah Clifton Wood of Benjamin Clifton Lase of Romhester in the County of Hymouth in How England and and alife of John Rose halt of Late gone out of the good and extension as an one friend in the people of God alle

Quiters and was married by a Presbyterran minister so allo

Notwith Standing the was once before Condemned to Sviends for Committing an Offence of the Same nature the not of Soligh a Degree for which after wards the In make Some there of signifying her formand for the Jame and defiveing that friends Signifying her Jordon for the same and seprency that sevens would past it by and that she might Come under friends Cave and in usually with them again a skill was Grant ed yet now through a splainty appears by her heaping company in an haden and ours and friends having discharged their privacyles is a very to to the Contravy as Soon as they had oppertunity after they Read of it and yet the hath proceeded to many out of the good order of friends. Therefore are are Concerned to give this forth as a publick Tostimon against her Obstinate and Willful proceedings denying the & Savah Clifton wood Rose to be one of in the people Called Duken Delivering if it be the will of Cod The may Come to a light and Rome of her out goings and to Come to unseigned repentance his people Given forth at our monthly meeting het in Dartmouth the 16 day of the G month 1731 and figured by obser and in Schalfe of to meeting of John Tucker clerk And the Expirite from the Quarterly necting was verdat the meeting and soll accepted a Certificate for Thomas Lanken and his wife Recommending them to the monthly meeting het ct Smithfield in the Colony of Ahoad Head and Trondence plantations in new England At a monthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting youle in Dartmouth the 20 day of the 10 month 1731: Dartmouth meeting Called Jakes Possker and James Basker Prefent: Rochefter meeting Called none appeared 9 mi At a monthly meeting of friend Hetat our meeting House in 1731 Davetworth the 15 Dan of the 9 month 1731 Dartmouth Meeting Called Tho: Smith and Dam mote porlant Norhetter meeting Called Javory Chiston appeared and nothing being towards the account of y appellegies it is referred to the next monthly meeting and Seth Killiar and Borcal Saves appeared at this necetions for their answer in relation to their taking each other in marriage and nothing appearing to himer their proceeding in that affair they had their are fiver that they estight proceed to take each other in marriage in the good ofer Is touth in Some Convenient time Estateen this and the

And William Wood and Dan Mott are appointed to
fee their marriage Confuncted in the above porder and
make return to the near mouthly meeting.
and John Rufell in of Dartmonth for of John Rufell
and Patience Pricker the Barghter of Menoy Jacker of
Dartmonth have Law like intentions of taking each
other in marriage before this meeting and were Defined
to soit writily next mouthly meeting and were Defined
to soit writily next mouthly meeting for their aufsear
and Eliathich finith and George Soule are appointed to be
into the yours mans Dearnes in reference to mar.
winge and Convergation and make veture to the
theret monthly meeting
And Their mitth and Dam Mott makes report to this
meeting that they was at the Solemonizing of Anthony
Counts and Savah rishe marriage and Law nothing
but that it was known higher my Cool or Established
among friends

And it was thought propper at this meeting that lower friend though be Chopen to git the meeting floure gla mend of and John Augest is appointed to git it some and make return to general mouthly meeting

Rahefter meeting and no buliness presented-

10: mo: At a monthly meeting of friend het at our meeting 1731: House in Dav tmouth the 20 Day of the somonth 1931 Bavemouth meeting Celled Jales Barker and James Barker Wre leut: Rochester meeting Called and none The firends that were appointed to inspect into Cappear? John Rufell just. Occarnos makes report that they have Made Garquing and find nothing to Minder their free edings and Joan Rupell and Patience Tucker appeared at this meeting refiveing their anficer invelation to their taking cach other in marriage and nothing appearing to himser they had their Russer that they might proced to take each other in marriage in the good offer of truth and James Barker and extraham flucker are appointed to see their marriage Consumated and make return to The next monthly meeting and Dam most makes vegort to this meeting that headas at the mavviage of Seth Millier and Doveas Bavis and fait nothing out that it was Carried on in the good order of touth -And Cumothy Ricketson the Low of Jonathan Ricketson and Religheta willby Daroshter of Benjamin Willbor Both of Day tomouth Da Lag their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before this meeting -

And care defined to wait until the next monthly meeting for their angioer: and John Nowfard and Eliathib Smith are appointed to fee into the young man Cearrness respecting monthly meeting one toward of amount of y Appollegies it is referred to the next monthly meeting leing love toward of make return to the next it is referred to the next monthly meeting and Moraham sucher and Joseph Tucker are appointed to overfee the meeting sloufe for the year ensuing overfee the meeting sloufe for the year ensuing the Quarter of meeting next and Draw an Existe to y Same and this meeting orders Magnethot to pay one pour Sixteen shillings to Messay Tucker and James Barker for Keeping the

Meeting House the year past and this meeting for gue of friends 1-19:08 and there was Collected at this meeting for gue of friends 1-19:08 And Alam Most paid M: G: and J. B one pourts fireteen Shillings as ordered

11 mo. At a growthly neeting of friend held at our meeting flowe 1731: in Dartmouth the group of 4 month 1731 Dartmouth meeting Called Nicholas Lapham prefent Rochester meeting Called John Wing prejent and Atraham Jucker gives this meeting an account that the marriag between John Rybell and Patience Tucker alas performed in the good onew of truth as far as he fant and there was an account of Rober Barrlay appollegies brought in at this meeting and there remains get to Ten of B book belonging to the meeting the bufires of Rocketter Called and it was proposed that Thereas John walker of Rochester leing in a low helplap Condition and having thoughts of felling his farm to put him felle in a way to fultain his family and Defives the Drife an Countel of friends in that affair and this meeting makes Choice of John Tucker Benjamin Allen and Nicholas Davis to go and enquire into his affairs and make Return to the next monthly meeting This meeting being mett amording to adjournment this rock Day of the 11 month 1732 Simothy Ricketson and Beth theba Willber appeared at this meeting and Defined their angiver in relation to their taking Each other in marriage and things appearing Clear they had their augure that they might proceed to take each other in meaninge in the good order Established agnong faviored in Some Convenient time between this and the neset monthly meeting

And John fordand and Jake Berker are appointed to be their marriage Confumated in the good order of with and Make return to the next mouthly meeting. John I worland and Dam Mott hath drawn up a Expitle to the Quarterly Meeting and Dam Mott hath attended of fame—and the Quarterly Meeting Expitle was read at this meeting and about accepted

12 mo: At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting House Present: Rochester Meeting Called Stephen wing present Thomas you the Son of Benone you of Roche Her and Alighil wood Daughter of William wood of Bartmouth Signified to this meeting their intentions of taking each other In Marriage and they above defined to adait until the next monthly meeting for their arrhaber and Elisha wing Stophen Wing and Jodolich Allen are appointed to enquive into the young man Clearness as to marriage and Conversation and make return to y's nest monthly meeting -And the friends that abeve appointed to John Walkers Circumstances makes report that they have been Down to Anhelter and their judgment is that it should be well for Iviends to Entern their Chavity and help him a little as they find fredom which this meeting agrees to chan John How tand and Jabez Barker makes report to this meeting that they were at the following of Timothy Richetson and Bethfacta Willberr mavirage and that thing ader Cervied on in good order as far as they fand and this meeting adjourne the next Traparitive and month = ty meeting one week Longer than the upual Come by veapon of Sandroich yearly meeting And Dam Note gives this meeting are account that he hath bought a book to vecord the munits of y mouthly Meeting in and it Coft 1-08 = of and this meeting order him to take one pound and ten Shillings out of if stock for the cost of yt book and trouble in procuring of it

1 mo: At a monthly meeting of friends hos at our meeting Kenje 1732: in Bartmonth of: 27 dag of the first wonth 1732

Davimon the meeting Caked James Barker and John Rysell grent: Don hester meeting Called Elisha wing present - The Sviends that were appointed to Enquire into Thomas yearing Clearness makes vey out their they have made Enquiry

and they meeting orders Dam Mott to pay one pound finter

Thillings out of the Stock for meening the Weeting House

show Thomas Yeun and Altiguil Wood appeared at this meeting and Before their anser in velation to their taking each other in marriage and they had their anser-that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the good order of touth in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and Jederiah Allen Cond Robert Tripp are appointed to fee their marviage accomplished in the above to order and make veturn to the next monthly Ingelian Richard Borden of Siverton in the Courty of Bristol in New England Rend Haverah Rufsell redow of teth Rupell Late of Davemouth Jeces have land their Intentions of taking gach other in marriage before this meeting and eleve defined to eleit til the vient mouthly meeting for their ander and he to Produce a Certificate from the monthly enceting alleve he telonge of his Clear new respecting marriage and Conversation and this meeting appoints John sucker Benjamin Allen and James Berker to See how matters are like to be felled among the wow out Children that they be not corrouged nor injured (of adhat Propperty belong to them) by their mothers second Marviage. And Adam Mote hath taken one found ten Shillings out of the Stock and Rath paid on a pour Sixteen Shillings out of the fronk to John Rupell as oneverand John Rufsell gives this enceting an account that he hathe made as an any Tools for the succtings upe as Concer to 2-00 and Dan Mott is ordered to pay it out of the meetings Stock And there was Collected at this meeting for the up of John Touker Joseph Rufsell guir and Elisha wing ave appointed to attend the Quarter of meeting next and Draw an Engle to the Same And this meeting is a journed until the last fourth day Petore the Quar tealy meeting This meeting being met according to adjournment this Day of the a gnow the 1732 being Called upon gives this Meeting an amount that they have Jone nothing towards the rigiting of friends families And the vilitors of Anticles Lent are account in someting to the meeting which is as to le wette To the Monthly meeting to be hotsen at Bartmouth the 27 day sigited the families of firends in a Generall way and ede find for part things among friends are pretty well

(54) Excepting Some few things not for well as we Defined but De Laboure for amendment and we are not without hopes and they vercived us in love and Jeanned to vereive John Wing ous vifit kindly Elifha Wing And the vifiters of aufunot gives this meeting an account that they have vifited force of the families of livered belonging to their Care and that their vifit Deve "adell accepted according to their guigement 2 M. Houp in Dartmouth y 17 day of the 8 month 1792: 1732: Bartmouth meeting Calla Warm Mott and Joseph Ducker prefent : Lochester queeting Called none appeared Robert Tripp gives this enecting an auount that he was at the loveminizing of the marriage between Tho: youin and Aligal wood and land nothing but that it was Cerrie on in Good order The friends that weve Chofe to take Cave Concerning Manusah Ruffells Children that they might not be soronge by their mothers Lecond marriage have taken Care about it and gives this queeting an account that that things are like to be Carried on well and adell fetled Awat the meeting John Booden and Hannah Rubell Came for their anfider and things appearing Clear he the B Bowen producing a Certificate from the monthly meeting athere he belones of his Clearn ef at to marriage and Conversation This meeting gives them their author that they might proceed to take each other in marriage In the Good onder of trutte in Some Convenient time between this and the next month by meetingand nake Return to ye great mouth & necting an account that he hath paid when Rufsell according to the order of the Left monthly meeting The friends that wer appointed to attend the Quarter! Meeting have attended it and also Drawn an account to the Jame according to order - And where as the friends of acusturest vilage have Signifyed that they have a defive to have a weeke day Meeting Settle in their wilage one or two days in a Month and this meeting having taken it into Confide = vation have granted that they may have two weekday Meetings in k month felled among them and it is left their judgment to few the days and also the time of day when to meet

And whereas ther was a Difference presented to this meeting betoech John whitely and his wives Chitsmen this meeting therefore makes Chouce of Eliashil Smith James Barker John betoeen them and george Soule to Judge and determine the matter Meeting and make return to the next monthly And the Quarter & Meeting Egiptle was read at this meeting and kindly accepted

(55)

3 mo At a monthly enecting of friends held at our meeting 1732: House in Dave mouth the 15 Day of the 3 month 1732 the Scaverall meetings thereunts belonging Called upon for Dav tom outh John sucher prefent for Nohetter Stephen wing present The friends that wer appointed to See John Borden and Hannah Reysell, marriage Confuncated Gives this meeting an account that it adas Carvied on pretty orderlyand authorst friend, having met and Confidered the matter Concerning what two Days in a month might be most fuitable to establish in their vilage for meetings of adorthy they Conclude upon the first and the last fourth days in covery month which this Meeting agreas to and the friends that were approinted to Setermine the difference between John white & and his vives Chi Bren have agree and brought in their Judgment Which is as followeth He whose names are undevienten bring appointed by the Monthly meeting to hear and Determine of Defference Petocen John white & and his Jours in Land velating to the Goods or moveable Estate that of right appears to be the Children: a Rich & White by and his wife took without Confert of & Children: and of his Complaint of their not paying tim according to former agreement We have heard thean and it is our go Igment that the Jaid John Whitely Shall Shall Return their Good or moreable Estate on the vallue of them to her Wavghters which the gave them to: Likewife it is our Judgment that y? Thirty pounds Mentioned in the asticles Shall be void; and that all The Jone in Law that are under the lare of our monthly greeting Shall pay the mony to John whitely yearly and every year which is due by Good to his Wife - Given under our hands this lifteenthe Q Eliaphil Smith day of the third month 1732 John Howland

goong Joule

4 mo: House in Davemonth the 19 Day of the 4 month 1732.

John Rocker Acm Mott James Barker and John Wing profent
John Rucker Acm Mott James Barker and
John Hordeand ava Chojen vijiters for the year
Enging for aponagan fet enlage

and Micholas Davis and Joseph Taber for authorit and William Wood for Georgea for Porhester and Stophen Wing and John Sing for Porhester And Whereas there ages a Complaint Grought in to this gneeting Concerning William Soule his Walking Disorder & in abufung his roste verelling and Druncker of in an ungood, Manner good with Standing the Good advise and good Care that friend, Have taken with Rim from time to time he Doth still perfish in his pern tions adays therefore it is the Judgment of this meeting for the Cleaving of trath to give firth a publich less timory against

him the B William Soule

Rim the B William Soule

Rim also there is a Complaint from Norhester

that Rest Summer's addord of John Summer sim

hath gone out of the Order of friends and married

to one that is no friend Noted the steeding Sirends

have taken Care and advised her to the Contrary

Therefore this meeting is concerned to give forth

Restimony against her and John Pucker and

Jaber Barker are appointed to Draso up Coute

their Condemnations and this queeting is adjourned

until the next Sourth day Come adock

This meeting being met according to a journmour, this 28 day of the 4 th month 1732 William Soules Condemnation is drawn up and Rought to this meeting and approved and John sucher Rath Ligned it in go behalfe of

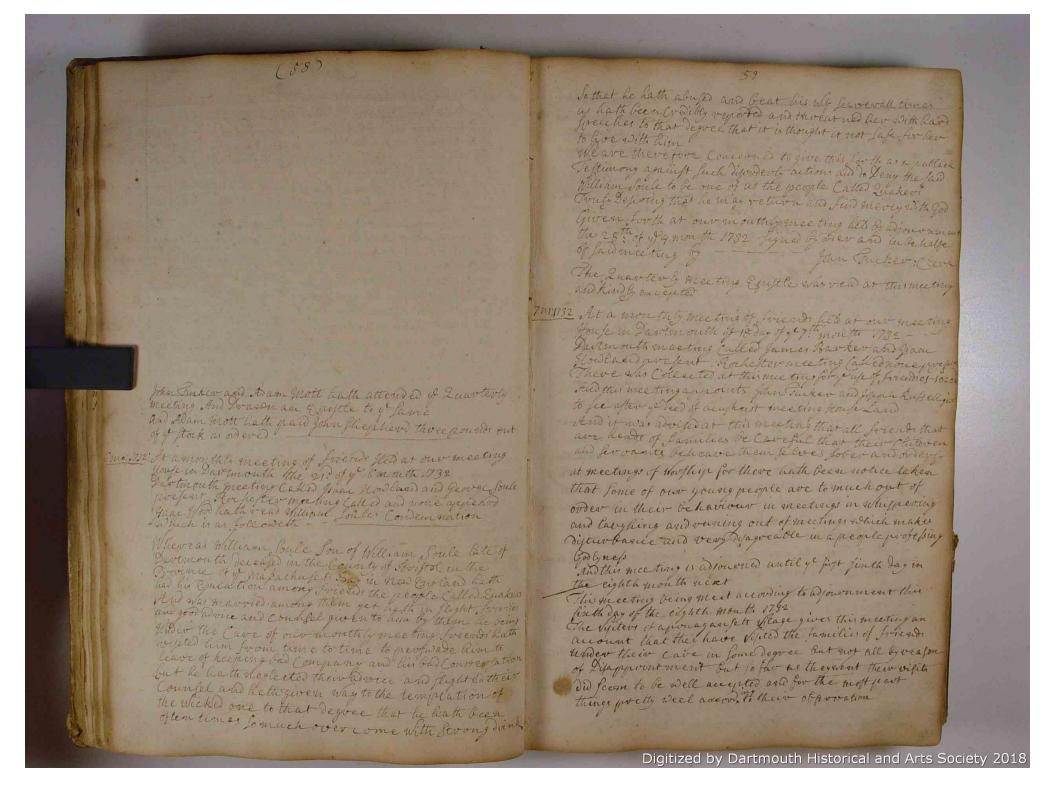
John Tucker hath Ligned it in go Pelale of this meeting and I sear Wood is ordered to read it or Cause it to be read at account meeting of adorthip and make return to to the great Monthly gneeting

(57)

And also Rest Summers now Randal her Condemnation is signed at this meeting & Stan Ricker of order and in achalge of Demeeting and Slisha wing is appointed to read it or carge it to be weat at Rochester meeting sloye on a siret day at the end of the meeting of worship and make return to the next monthly meeting of worship and make return to the and Isha sucker Thomas Smith and Dam Mott are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next and I vaso an Existent to the same

and this meeting orders Dam Mott to pay Ishen Sheyhood theree younds out of the meetings Stock for Rafte a years keeping the meeting loule land for Rafte a years a paper of acknowledgment read at this meeting signed B, thumphorey I with and his wife Signifying their Sorvers for falling into that adhish is Coutrary to and also a Shandal to our holy profession it is the mend of this meeting that they both shows be present and he to read the same or Cause it to be read at the End of the meeting of worthing on a first Day at aponagan set meeting Rowle

At a monthly necting of friends Hets at our meeting House in Lartmouth the from day of the s month 1782. Dartmouth meeting Called Joseph Rubell is and Eliashib Smith present had all stephen Wing present is read it is replaced to great the months on forder Condemnation and Elisha Wins hether and Ceft Randals Condemnation which is as solono hether and Ceft Randals Condemnation



Ago the Viliters of acceptant Vilage give an account that they have vilited of families of friends for your of part belong ing to their Cave: and had good fathefaction in their vifits and have good Ground to be lieve that Bruth gains growed in forme And John Sucher and Joseph Rubell jut are apprinted to attend of Quarter- & meeting and to draw an Eniftleto is have small a growthe successo of friends held at our successor 13 Coule in Sartomouth w 16th of ye she month 1732 The Reverale successions thereto belonging Called upon for Sartmouth Blomas furth prefert for horhefler Elitha wing prefert And is matter Concerning glionpy faith and his wife a referred to enext with the meeting And the matter concevering the deed of ye Cand that belongs to anafunot meeting House is refer to the next month to meeting And Frank rucker and Josep Rufsell que have attended the Quarterly meeting and Traider an Epiftle to a fine day william facilion of Davianouth for of William Sanford of Port mouth on Rhoad gland and Rebeckah from Cand of Sartanouth afor of have laid their intention of taking each other in mavorage before this queeting and are defined to wait until of near monthly meeting for ther answer And John Howland and takes Banker are appropriated to inquire Concerning, the young man Cleaveret refreeting marriage and conver fation and make veturn to the next worth typeting and the Epifete from yo Luar tevt, meeting was read at this neeting and kindly accepted And Sheven, Peter Allen is accurated of Commit ting formication with Content Smith which he dotte Deny therefore this meeting Tothe appoint Joh Slow Stan and James Barker to go with the Women frends and hear the Bollen and Content Smith igcourse together to fee what they can find out concerning of matter on make return to y great monthly westing

(60)

1 3m2 It a monthly succeins of friends heto at our meeting from Dartmouth Meeting Called James Barker and Moan Mote profest Rochester meeting Called and Hone appeared John Howland and Jaber Boarker makes veport to the meeting that they have mode figure into y Cleavness and Convertation of Won farford and find nothing to himser his proceedings in his Julended Marving the Rebehal Howland And William Panford and Rebeckah Howland appeared at this succetions and defined their answer in velation to their taking each other in marriage and their aufiser was that they might provided to take each other in merviage oblevoing the good order of touth in y performance thereof and fater Barker and Jun How Cand are appointed to fee their marriage folemniced in the above to order and make veturn to the next monthly weeting And Wheveas glungthey with and his wife roth vefule or neglect to take up with friends judgment in veadintheir acknowledgment it is the mind of the meeting that fingmen must go with against them if the will perfift in it and John How Card and Joseph Tucker are appointed to them know the mind of of meeting and Pring in their amount to the next monthly meeting and Concerning of Dead of authorit meeting House Cand it is referred to a next monthly Meeting And of Matter Concevning Peter allen is referred to the next monthly meeting And this meeting appoint Eliaphib fmith and base Smith to make up accompt with withe Nivefaver ing Meetings behalf And John White & not taking up with for early judgment between him and his Diver Children this meeting approve John Rubell and George Soule to let him know that if he dothe perfet in it friends must provided to desig him and bring in their account to your months meeting

And Dam Mott is approvented to pay to Gaar furth 2- 95-00 For Recording the Months Meeting Musils And whereas William hatel the Pon of Joseph Rupell jur hatte gone out of the sky and married one that is not a be lieven in friends Poinciples) out of the good order of touth for which dipoderly prioreedings friend are concerned to give forth a Petimony against him and John sucker and Isaa furth are appointed to war up his condemnation and prefert it to you ext monthly meeting join the a wronthly meeting of forends helo at our meeting 1732 House in Dartmonth the 18th Jan of yo lot Month 1782 Tartmouth meeting called James Barker and Joseph Tucker prefent Rochester meeting called Elisher wing gere least Javax Barker and for flow land gives this meeting an amount that of marvinge of William Janford and Reberkah How Cand Was folomailed in y Good order of with amording to the best of their observation Richard (van and Joanna facavenan Fin Egnify to this meeting that they have an intention of taking cach other in marvinge and are defived to wait until the near monthly meeting for their aufwer And William William Dovothy Allen To Cay their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and revolvetived to Don't til of near monthly meeting for their answer and surmar Smith and George Soule avagy visited to inquire into of young mani Cleaverels Refrecting marriage and Convergation and make voture to of neut mouth by meeting And Jabea Bowker and Jones Rufsell are apprinted to pe into Richard Count Cleavness on y fame anount and accordingly to make veturn Etiafhio Smith and from furth haven we up this most accompte with of sochwer and we find by their amount that he liath Disbufted 2: 11: i of his own mony won the Applicatings amount and no mongin of Stock

In Jopph Rapet Tucker giver this meeting on amount that he hath let Humphry Smith know the eniand of the weeting and the & flumphory furth doth conderend to take up with the meetings advice in veading his acheron Edgment on to get foure body to do it according to of meetings Judgment and defives up meeting to allow him two months time to to win which this meeting agrees to There was Collected at this meeting & promaids & Milling and in And Thereas Peter Allen hathowner before severall Witnesses that he was false in denging that which he was Charged as By Content Smith it is you from ont of this onceting that proguent thouse go forth against boath him and of B Content furth and Jales Backer and Jace funth are appointed to do an up their condemnation and bring it to if next monthly meeting in when to be figured And the friends that was Chop to freak It Jour Whitely gives this unceting an amount that they have let him know of meetings mind and he doth fill vefulto take up with friends Judgment, Therefore it is yoursed of this Meets that the Po JOSLN- WHE STELY Mond not be reckned as one waster of cove of this meeting. sutil he frace an abe lattiffer tion to y mouthly ment And Dam Grott hath paid two pounds five priceings to have finite an owing to ye own of y Celt monthly meeting John Tinker Elips Wing and Thomas Smith live appoint to attend the Quarterly meeting next and to Ivans an Exittle to o fame John Sucker and Isaac furth hath Doordon up w/mkupelle Condemnation a hich this enceting doth approve of and John Tucker hath figured it by order of this meeting and John Sucker is approisited to read the fame or carpet to be wead at exponagasifet meeting floure on a first Day est the end of you meeting for overfully between this and the ment Monthly meeting And Josephtruker and Abraham Tucker averyrointed to overfe of meeting stonk for the year Enting

And Adam Hose hath taken 2 pounds Cleven fullings and aperus by the meetings order out of y Collection thing what was me to him for mony that he had districted of his own upon the meetings are cunt had being the free pounds and ten furthing meeting the fun of two pounds and ten furthing, and this meeting the fun this meeting orders Adam Most to pay 3 pound, to steph Tucker and Abraham Tucker for halfe a leeping conceting house halfe a year wind done

1183 3 in Sartmouth the 15 th day of it 11 month 1733 Sartmouth the 15 th day of it 11 month 1733 Sartmouth meeting Called James Bearker and gaar

Rochester queeting called and none appreared form Russell and falce Barker gives this enceting an aucount that they have made Inquiry into Richard Coaws Clearness respectively marriage and convertation and find nothing to hinder his Intended gnarriage And Thomas South and George Soule also gives this meeting an aucount that they have quade urgning into William Willeoner Clearness and find nothing to hinder his intended marriage

And Richard Coan and Joanna Phearman appeared at this meeting represing their auguser in relation to their taking cach other in marriage and their anger was that they might proceed to take each other in Marviage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting objeving of Good rader of South in the performance there of and Jaker Burker and John Ruhell are appointed to fee their marriage follownized and make veturn to it west monthly mut And William Willcore and Dorothy Allen appeared at this meeting defining their answer and their answer was that they might proces to take each other in marviage in some convenient time between this are the next monthly meeting observing the good ovder Touth in that affair and Joseph Ruhellju and John Howland are appointed to fee their marriage Coula mated and make return toy were monthly meeting

And Schabod Kindy Son of Robert Kirby and Rachel Allen rawshter of Joseph Allen Did Cay their intentions of takingeach other in marviage before this meeting and are refives to wait til if areset monthly meeting for their aufwer and and John Rufsell and George Poule are appointed to inquire in into y young mans cleaveres vegreeting marvige and Convertation and make veturn to the next monthly queeting And William Kupells Consemnation hath been veas according to of order of of Caft monthly meeting and is as followeth Wherea, William Rufsell the fon of Joseph Russell juof Davismouth in the country of Bristol in the Province of of Mali on hugh Bay in New England ... hatte been Emeted amongst friends his father and mother Being Both of the people called Quakers yet hath in flight of Iviends and the good advice and counfel by thein given to him and also contrary to his father and mothers confert proceeded in marriage out of the good owder Established among Friend with one that is of author perfuction which signoverly proverding is not only Contrary to our orders but contrary to of feriptives of Touth when the Apolle adviseth the Believer not to be unequally youked with unbeliever which disordevely provideding hath been agreat grief and twouble to his prevents and to all finewe friends. that are concerned for his for his good and for the clear of with and that all may know that we have no unity with fuch obtinate dijurder and quest marviage, we can do no left than give they forth as a publick reptimony against him the D William Ruftll Denying him to be one of us y excepte Called Znaker truly Serving that he may ve turn and find merry with God Benderly advising all young peple (vie) Friend Children to Bewave of giving any to of moncements of Jatan left they Be led for the to from friends and the restimony of i blested with as it hath been delivered through great tribalations goan

Even to the feeling of st it with the Island of many faithful witnesses: have by Do will be the portion of that can fo flightly trample upon it and those by whome the Testimony of a stepped Fruthessay fall in the Perects by any previousant which by twue and unfeigned reprentance to God which that every disorderly and disorded cent onesnay do is our fineere relive

Given first at our monthly meeting of friends hete at our meeting flows in Dartmon the 18th of the

And Jaber Barker and Some Pointh hath dwards upe Peter Allen and Content funtty, Condemnation which and John sucker hath field it in behalfe of fuesting agreed and is also appointed to read it or Cause it to be read at Aponaganfet meeting house at the end of presenting for worthis on a first Day between this and of neartmonthly And the friends that were appointed to attend meeting the Quarterly meeting have done it and drawn an Epistle to the same as ordered and the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting was read at this meeting and well accepted and this meeting has discussed first phillings of the women and paid it to Benjamin Chearman for apart of what the monthly meeting borrowed of him

1733 Moute in Bartomouth the 19 day of of 12th month 1733 Route in Bartomouth the 19 day of of 12th month 1733 Rochester meeting Called John flow Card property form Rupell and faber Barker makes report to this meeting that Richard Craw and Journa ficar mans marriage was confirmated in good brear as an ording their objection

Jopph Rupell jit and John flowland gives this meeting william william that they was at the massing of William william and porothy Allen and faw nothing but that

John Rubell and George foule makes report to this queeting that they have made inquivy into the cleavness and convertation of Ichabed Kirty and find nothing to Risider his proceedings in his intended marviage to Kachelotton And Ahahor Kerly and Rachel Allen appeared at this meeting defiving their answer in velation to their taking each other in marviage and their august was thatthe gright provided to take eacher in marriage in the good order of Touth in forme Convenient time betweek this and the next monthly meeting and geten hubell and Decree Soule are appointed to fee their marriage Polemniaed as afores and make vewentog near month And Peter Allen and Content Smith Condemnation hath been vead and is as followeth. Whereas Peter Allen of Sartmouth for of Zechavial delenderealed and Content Smith Daughter of Judah Smith of dartmouth afor is having given way to the Generation of Later and have fallen into y him of formication as appears by the \$8 contest fuith having a baltand This and he the & Peter Allen owning the Child to be his he the to Peter Allen having for forme time wave Pression of the with with is the people called Luakery and fre go to Content Smith having been Queated among to as her father and mother being being both of is of People Called Quakers which wither action is to ye diphonour of god and a veprotos of the sleped Touth they ande profession off -We are Concerned therefore to give this forth as a publick treftimony against fuch scandelus practices and do disjoion the & Peter Allen and Content funth to be in went, with within the greate Called Quakers truly defiving that if it days will of God that they may come to unfeigned keylentame and find enevery. Given forth at our monthly meeting of friends hets in Dar tmouth the 15 the Day of ye 11th mouth 1732 And figured by owner and in the behalfe of To meeting by John Tucker Clerk

John Lophan per hath tignified to this suce true that he hath a snish to he more with his family to faith field in khord frand colony to live and Depres a few lives by way of contificate There no Concurvance in that attrie and John Ruffell Jabe & Barker and George Toule are appointed to fee into his furewrittening in the matter and make veturn to of nent wonthing meeting and the next preparitive and monthly meeting are adjourned one week longer than the upual Course by reason of Sandwich yearly meeting 1900 12 Ata Month to Meeting of friends hets ar our 1733 & meeting Monte in Devimonth on the 26: Day of go fort worth 1733 Savemonth meeting called Dam Mott and Gaac Howland prefent Rochester meeting Called and none appeared There was Collected at this meeting for ye we of Pricade - --Dward wing for of your wing deceat and kebekah Hound do Cay their intentions of taking each other in marviage before this queeting and were defined towait until of went monthly meeting for their andwar An John Tucker Dam mot and John Rupell are approinted to fee how things are like to be fetted and whither the widows children are like to be wronged by thew mothers marrying. Johntkupell and Ge orge foule makes veport to this meeting that they were at the marviage of Julator Kirby and Rouhel allow and faw nothing But that it Das Decently Carried on The friends that wer appointed to fee into John Lapham fiveumstances velating to his vemoving to South field to live gives this ence ting an account that they find nothing but things are Clear and that her Eike to vemove in good order and this unceting appoints of Same firends to Ivan up a few lines by Day of Certificate to yo monthly meeting at Smith field of him and his wife, unity with friends here And this meeting hatty pied Frenjamin fleavman the mony that they borrowed of him

(697 The ripitors of Aponasanjete village have given this meeting an account of the in fervice in the vigiting the funities of finance John Rucher Dam most John Mondand and Joseph Frucken are appointed to attend of luar teres meeting next and to Down an Existic to of Same And flumphry faith latte Complied with of meetings find guner in reading his paper of acknowledgment of his and his sites controiner Alis Jabe & Barker and James Thearman are Choken to affift of women in ovarious up Mary hith Condem nation for Rea Diporder & marriage and prepent it to the neut anouthly succtions in or Der to be lignes 2 m 7 At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting 1733 House in Dastomonto on the 16 -day of the 2: month 1733 Dartmonth wieting Colled John Rupell and Phomes Smith prefeat: Rochefler meeting Call a and none appeared Epward wing and Rebuchak Slocum not appearin for their answer it is referred to of quest monthly meeting John her stoam most and John Howland have attended the Quarterly meeting and Ivanon an quitte to the fame fales Barker is exprinted to read Many Godands Conden dation at a smonthly meeting befor ye men and adoncer The Quarterly meeting Epiftle was vead at this Meeting an kindly accepted 3 mp At a monthly meeting of friends he to at our meeting 1733 House in Dastmouth the 21 day of the 3 mouth 1733 Dartmonth meeting Called James Barkerah Damanott profest Rochetter meeting colled and none apeared and Dward wing not appearing at this neceting for his answer it is rejeved to of ricent monthly meeting and Jaker fragger is apprometed to wead Mary Gottand Conden nation at the next enouthly meeting before you energe 4 m Al a month by meeting of friends held at our meeting 1733 House in Dav tow outh the 18 th Day of the 1 th quonth 1733 The personal meetings the veto belonging talled upon for Dardmouth Dam most and Thomas Smith prepart for Rochetter Lavory Clifton present

There was Collected at this meeting for yeupe of friends it 17-04 Julex Barker hath vead many Goddard Condemnation as appointed and is as bollworth Whencas Many Smith Daughter of Stive vance Smith Late of I admouth deceafed and Mary his wife hatte had her Briation amongst the people Called Quakers her father and mother seve both of to people notwith fam ing the Rathot late gone and marvies out of y order of & people though fre hathe been advised to if Contrary a ker mother and other friends Concerned there fore this meeting is Concerned to give this forth as a Septimony against fuch Diporderly proceedings and to deay the B Many now wife of John god and to be one in writy with in the people Called Lua kers defiveing that if it be the Will of y Low fee may come to a fight of her outgoings and find mevey with the Low have by owder and in behalfe of the mon they meeting hels at Davismouth on the 15 th of y 2 month 1739 John Touch on Clerk Davard wing and Actechah Storum approared at this meeting deliving their anfoco in welation to their taking each other in marriage and thing, being enquired into and nothing appearing to hinder they had thew answer that they might provided to take each other in marriage in yo Good order of Fronth in Some Convenient time between this and the west mouthly weeting and Herry Tucker and Adam wor we appointed to feetiew marvinge Confuncted in the above to order and make veture to the next monthly meeting the wiliteer Chope for this year are for author Beijamin All en and gotephe Rupell ju and for Aponagantet Jountsuker John Howland and James Barker and for awaktett Wom alow Joseph Frings and Jonathan Dood Nicholas Towis John Turker ale Adam mott are approin testo attend of Quarterey questing never and to Ivan an Egypte toge fame our Leav Friends Mungo Bouley and Samuel Stephen from Juland were here and the certificates was wend to of good fattifaction of this meeting and this meeting orders adom serost to pay to the overfeet of of of Meeting House the fum 3 pounds for halpe a years Recyring of meeting sloupe

ton It a mouthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting House 1733) in Dawtmouth the 16 Day of the of the 1703. Gratmouth meeting called John Rowland and James Barken prefent Rochester meeting called and none appeared Henry Bucker and Bam mote Makes report to this meeting that they was est Es and wing and Rebeckoh Storum, marriage and few nothing But that it was previoused ingood one The friends that were appointed to attend of Quarter ty queeting have attended it and I waron our advount to the Same according to order And of Quarterly meeting quite was read at this meeting and well anopted Emple a monthly meeting of friends het at our meeting 1733 Houte in Dastmouth the 26: Day of 106; month 1733 The fewerall meetings there to be longing Called upon for Davismonth Cliephilo Smith and John found we four Rochester meeting called and none egypewil The vifitees of acoakfet have given in an account to this meeting that they have in a genevall way wifited the families of friend under their cave and that thought Gund Puttaffactionser their visits and that south prevales Ditte force to a good degree and this meeting is adjourned until this day 2 weeks, This meeting being meet anowing to adjournment this 3! Day of the 7th amonth 1733 and no Outness presenter Inght a monthly meeting held at our meeting House 1733 in Davemonth on the 17th Day of of 7 month 1738: The feveral meeting, there to belonging called woon for Dartmouth Dam mote and Josephuble jurgivelent For Rabetter Stephen Wing prepart There was collected at this meeting 11 pounds two fhillings and spende where of 10 pounds to pay the docter for what he hathe Jone for Shomes Cexer and the velt to be defouted to fugger the necessity of you Carar the mony being put into James Barkows Abraham Tuckert hand, who with James Banker are Chop to fainto his and air familier affairs and to fuggety the in mere gity as need hall vequire and to bringtheir accounts to of monthly

Jeph Benjon the fon of greph Benjon of Rochefter aw Experience Bastow Daughter of Phu Bal Barlow of Rochester a forth die lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were rejoid towait til if next monthly meeting for their aufwer and favory Clifton and flephen sting are appointed to infect into of jourse man cleavness ve pecting graveracean) Convertation and make action to the sent month & meeting And Jopp Lapham hath fignified to this meeting that be defiver a few liner by way of Certificate to the montal, meeting in faithfield and this and meeting approvents John Rufsell and George foul to Traw up one Relating to his covered Reporting marriage and Couver fation and bring it to the west monthly meeting And James Barker and Jopph Bucker are Chop to be apytants with John Bucker to have the over light of Festimonics And Joan Tucker Joseph Rupell ju and James Barker we Chop to attend of Quarterly meeting ment and to deraw are Exifte to of Same and our Collection for to Supply of Stock is vefered to the next monthly meeting And this meeting is adjouvned until yo first 6 day in greent, This meeting deing met anording to adjournment this oth. Day of the 8 month 1788 The vifitees of Apongampet hath given in their account that they have visited the most part of of families of friend under their cave and that for as far as they went they found things poetry well and the viplear of antifund have done nothing this Quarter as to that ferrice And from Rochester we have vereing no account 8m The a monthly meeting of friends he & at our meeting 1733 Thouse in Law twenth the 8th month 1733 Dartmoute meeting Called Down anote prefent Rochester meeting Called Savoy Clipton propert Savory Clifton and Stephen wins makes vopor to this meeting that they have made inquiry into freph Benford Clearnes hemeeting marriage and convergation

And find nothing to linder his proceedings in his intered marriage and goteph Benjon and Experience Barlow appeared at this queeting defineing their enfiver in velation to their to king each other in marviage and they Rad their answer that they might proceed to take each other in maviage in the good order of touth in some convenient time between this and y veret monthly meeting and Savory Clifton and Replien sing are appointed to be their marriage followniesed and make votion to of next monthly meeting There was a Certificate or aron up and prefented to this meeting for Joseph Lapham and Jountsunker hatte liques it by order and in the dehalte of this meeting And John Sucker and Jopenh Russell ji hate attended the Quarterly meeting and Ivanen an Epistle to of lame And whereas Henry Juker the for of newy Tucker placing been out of order indivers vegreets and with Labour Rath been befrowed upon him in love to Endeavor to a fight of his put goings but he doth fill from to profift and make no acknowledgment to friends fattifaction This meetings Therefore thinks best to waw a Condemna tion against him and John Tuker and paar fuith are appointed to down it up and oving it to the great months by meeting in order to be figued There was collected at this meeting for fue of friends 1-11-11 And alheven many merchan Saughter of Hinh Merita Rathgone out of of order speaklighed amongst friends and Marvied one that is not a friend Contrary to the abover good order and to of advice of friends that laboured with her to perposade her to y contrary they meeting therefore thinks fit toldrew up a condemnation against her and John Tucker and grave Smith are approinted to draw it and brief it to the next month By enceting in or der to da figued In At a monthly meeting of priends held at our meeting 1733 floure in Deartmouth the 19th Day of you got month 1733: I Savtmouth meeting called James Barker and John How Cand prefent: Rochester meeting called Rephen wing prefent Stephensving gives this meeting an account that Joleph Benjon and Experience Barlows marriage was performed in good order

The friends that were appointed to down up thenry Tucker ju his Consemnation have done it and this meetings dotte approve of it and form sucher hath figured it by order and in behalfe of this meeting to faber backer is appointed to vea it on a first Day at the end of a weeting for worthing between this and the near monthly success at Egranasanfet meeting flour And Mary Meriles Condelination Das prefented to this meeting and is approved by the meeting and feeles Basker hathread it it inthe succting and is as followeth Whencas cleary Mevilien Daughter of John Mevilen of Fartmouth in of Country of Striftol in the province of the Massachufets Bay in New England hath had her Quation among priesed the People Called Quakers out for want of having to of mit of Fouth and her Commation hath joyned har the in marviage with one that is not nower our Cave and is also under a fraidalus veport of being father to a frastand Child: although the hath been Labour to with in owder to perpade her to the contracy by friend that willed he will But fee hath fill flighted their todrice and Countel tothe trouble of honest friends we are there for concer ted to give this forth as a Reftishony against fuch Howev by proceedings and do donic the Bellany grow wife Richard Rivery to be one in write with us a people Called Luakers Deposing that it it be if will of god fhe may through unfeighed Repentance Come to fee her hear out young and find mercy Given for at our monthly meeting held at our meeting though in Sustanouth the 19th day of the 9th month 1783 and figued by order and in behalfe of B meeting & John Junker Clerk And Holsen flor una definer a Certificate of his Cleavness refrecting marriage and Conversation and Jour Russell and Jales Banker are approinted to inquire into y matter and draw up one if think fit and and make velove to of next month lymeeting Jose It a growthly meeting of firend helo at our Heeting Houte in Sant mouth the 17 th Day of y tom: 1733 The severall wreeting, there is belonging called upon for Davemonthe Thomas Swith and from troth prefent

Too Rocheller none appreared There was Collecte at this meeting for gup of friends 2-00-00 and Jaber Barker Rath wead heavy Tuker Condenction Which is as followette for of Henry Jucher Wheweas Henry Jucker, and Thebe his wife of Jastmouth in the Country of Brifted in of Province of of mass compets tour in New Engeand hatte to his Education among Friends But for Want of Leeping to the Privit of Pouth and of Good order Eftablyhed among friends hath gone from his Queation and Cet him felfe into a Liberty that is not agreable to our goly Profesion in weavery Divers forts of Pervisings and his hat fet up on theree files like the vaincuftom of of work and als greating of words not agreable to our peropersion And for the this outgoings he hath been laboured with and Asviled to condemn and Bufake the fame But he hath not Jone it to of fattiffaction of you wonthly meeting Out Still goes on in his vein convertation to the grief of the fineve hearted among us Therefore for the cleaving of South of fuch Reproachful things we are Concerned to give this forth as a publick Festimony (old emuation against him of to flerwy Buther denying him to be one in unity with us the People called Quakers finewely Defiving that if it man be ye will of God that he may come to a fine of his outgoings and by nonfeigned kegientame find meany with the Lovo' Given forth at our monthly meeting Wed in Dast worth the 19th Day of ye oth month 1733 And figured in the OchaEfe of faid meeti by Estatucker CEER Henry Hedly for of John He & decease and Rachel Thearman raughte of Daniel Jacavan an Deceat Did Cay their intentions of taking each other in marvinge before this meeting and were defined to wait until the next monthly meeting for their auguer and Thomas Smith and Joseph Augreleit are appointed to make inquive, into his clearnes Respecting marriage and convertation and make vetura to of event monthly execting I And whereas of Roof of the meeting loute Bring grown Leaky it is concluded by this suceting that John Howland

(75)

And gonoflephend should be the uswer to her to produce the Thingles and to Do of work four to have it finished of the Latter end of if next fusion en The friend that Deve appointed to was up a certificate for Holder Roccum have some it and John Tucker hath Liguedit & order of this meeting dohn Tunker Micholes Davis and Shomas Smith ave appoin to attend of Quarterly meeting neut and does an guitte to the fame And Jopph Tuker and Aboaham Tuker are appointed to overfee of meeting lloupe for the year infining and Nam most tath paid there pounds to ge over frem for keeping of meeting house halfe a year um It a smouthly exceeting of friend held at our meeting 133/4 house in Dastmonth the 20 day of y 11 month 173/4 Dartmonth meeting Called Jabes Barker and Adam most prefent Roche flew meeting Called John wing prefent Thomas Smith and Joseph Russelejit makes vegrout to this meeting that they have mad inquiry into Henry Hedly, Clearne & refreeting marriage and Convertation and find nothing to himser his proceedings in his intensed marriage with Rachel thear man And Herry Half and Roubel Theaven appeared at this meeting defiving their answer in velation to their taking each other in en average and they had their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in the Good order of Bouth in Some convenient lime between this and of exect monthly meeting and Thomas first and Joseph Rupellin are appointed to be their marriage Confirmated and make veture to go near monthly meeting And Thomas Smith Buth attended of Quarter & secting un Toward an Expiftle to the fame aw of Quevier & meeting spitte was read at this meeting and findly accepted No Enfine se from Rochester 1734 Hour in Santmouth the 18 th Day of 48 12th an outh 1734 Days growth meeting called Dam monain John Howland

Rochester meeting called Savory Clifton and Joneshing prefers Jopph Muysell for and Thomas Smith gives this enceting an amount that the marviage of Menny Hed & and Hacket Skearman was performed in yo good order of truth is far the fall Benjamin Wing the Son of Johnsting and Mary Hillian Jaughter of Jaber Hillian Both of Morhefter have law their interations of taking each other in masoriage before this meeting and were defined to wait til of neut monthly enceting for their auguer and Seway Clifton and Stephen Wing are appointed to grapiere into if young mans crear well ve freeting marriage and Conversation and make veturn to of neut monthly meet And whereas Caleb Rugsell four of Joseph Rupellight hath figuified that he intends marviage with Rebetch Bowen of Tweston and repres a certificate of his clearness Reprecting marriage and convertation and Reholas Davis and Benjamin Allen are appointed to make inquiry and and to do and one if they find things clear and prefer is to frent wonthly meeting in ovder to be figured And John Tuker and James Barker are appointed by this meeting to take cave and do their enleaver as fav as may be configured with Bruth that no Diporterly perfor or any that may comewith an evil eye sonot Sit in our meetings of Diftipline And where as Peley flower reach, hath as we underflow Given tempounds to the use of our monthly meeting this meeting approints firether to get the mong and being it to the monthly meeting and this meeting adjourn the monthly meeting near to the fourth Day of of week following the fee on day as it uped to be on by conve Im The a mouthly meeting of friends held at our meeting 1734) House in Davemouth the 20th Day of the first month 1734 The Severall succtings theretobelonging Called upon for Dastmouth Thomas Smith and games Barker we For Rochester John wing are feart The friend that werets for into Berjamin wings Cleavness have figuried that they have done it and find nothing to Rinder his proceedings in his intended marriage

oded Benjamin Wing and Many Hillew uppeared at this meeting defineing an angiver in volation to their taking each other in marriage and their arificer was that that they might proceed to take each other in mavirage in fome Convenient time between this and the next monthly execting in the good wher of with and Jopph Paber and Savory Clifton are appointed to fu their marriage boll enemiced in it above to over and make veture to the next mouthly meeting The friends that were appointed to draw up a Certificate for Cold Rupell Race done it and but muker Rath Liqued it in behalfe of yo questing There was collected at this meeting for yup of friend 2-09:06 The friends appointed to attend of sucreets meetings ave goin Tucker Eliface Ding and Dam Inote The Deliter of auroa flet hath given in their air ount to this meeting that they have wifited the families of friends belonging to their care and that their vifits was taken kindly and in fome familie, where things was out of order they Cabound with them in love that they might do better And the vigities of of Rochester have given in their account to this meeting of their wifiting friends families belonging to their care and this meeting is adjourned until the 4th Day of the week that the Luavevey meeting is on The vigitary of Cathanot wilage have This suceting being mett according to adjournment this 10th day of 12 2 month 1734 The viliters of Authorst village have given in their account of their service in that afterior And the vipiters of Aroneyenfet gives no account 2 In At a snorthly sweeting of forends hats at our suctions 17317 Houpe in Dave twouth the 15: to ay of of & month 1734 Daw town the meeting Called William Wood and Japen Barker prefent from Kockefter none appeared

There was an amount few from hochefter that the marvinge between Benjamin wing and Many Hilliew was anomplished in the good order of South John Bucker and Dam In of hathattender of Quarterly meeting and Ivane an Existe to of some and of Egiptle from y Quarterly meeting was veld at this Meeting and kindly auguted 2 m : phta monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting Houx 1731 in Favemouth the 20th day of of 3: month 1734 The feoevall meetings thereto belonging Called up on for Destmouth William wood and Adam most prefent Thou Rochester E lipa Wing prefent Our Friend Zechaviah Nikfor of North Carolina was at this succeting and his certificate as as we as to french fattithation And the next preparative and monthly meeting ove adjourned one week longer than they are by Course by reason of of year Cy meeting 4m. At a monthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting longe The severall succeings theoreto belonging Called upon for Gartmouth James Franker and Ban Most preefent for Rochester none appeared There as a collected at this meeting --- 1506 and this meeting orders Avam with to pay to the over pers of of weeting house 2 pound out of if forkwhich with twenty hillings that was paid in by the wome makes 3 pounds that was one for halfe a year keeping of meeting House which is done And where as Eller salver daughter of Joseph Faber hath gone out of of good order Established among friends. and marvied to one that is not a friend this meeting Maving confidered the anatter it is referred to of exerct monthly meeting for further Confideration The vifitery cholen for this year are for you aganter John Tucker James Barker John Mowlan and toan Mort and for aughnor Benjamin Allen and Joseph Rufelli and for anoutles Joseph Tripp and Jonathan Wood and of Choice of rigiters for forhester is referred to the next monthly inceting

(79)

Amore have an account that Sufanna fruth is you aut of the good order of friends earld marvied to one that is her near him man which is referred to the Confidenation of the next monthly meeting And John tuker Dam mot and Toppel Kulell no are approve ted to attend the Quarterly quecting next and to Low an Epittle to y Tame Las the whiter concerning flen Taber is refer to to I neat mouthly meeting And allever there was no Friend from nothefter at this meeting this meeting orders then bucker and lan niot to write to Rochefter avepantive Weeting that they attend the next monthly meeting 5 month amonthly Meeting of friend held at our 1731 meling loup in Fredmonth yes to San of y 5 tm 1734 Gartmouth meeting Called John Howland and Joleph Buker procest Jochefler meeting Called and grone prefent James Green the fon of Jaker Green of Navideck in the Colom of Ahoud Mand and Hannak Trucker. the Saughter of Abraham Tucker descaped Fid Cay their intentions of taking each other in Marviage before this queeting and weve defined to wait til the next monthly meeting for their answer And William Jake and Joanna Butler Di Cay their intentione of taking each other in marriage before this inceting and were defived to whit til the neur monthly meeting for their antiver and John Howland and Jabe & Barker are appointed to make Enguiry into the going mans (cearness respecting marriage and forverfation and make action to the next monthly And the matter concerning Eccen Faler is vefered to go next monthly meeting and wheveas there was no friends from Rochester at this meeting this queeting orders John Ruker and Toam most to Drite to Robester Preparitive meeting that they attend the next monthly rizeting

In order to give an account who it may be propper to chake vifilers for Rochefter And the Matter Concerning Jufanna Smith is refered to the next monthly meeting New John Jucker and Joseph Rufsell hathattended the Quarterly succeins and Drawn an Epiple to the Jame Sam of 10 pounds which wanto the meeting of his father Peles Howem in his Laft will and Testament Which was paidly order of the meeting to Joseph Taler for thingles -6mo At a monthly meeting of Friends het at our greeting The Leverale meetings there to belonging Cated upon for Dartmouth Tho: furth and Joseph Tucker prefent for Rochester Javory Clifton prefent The friends that were appointed to Enquire into William Laker Cleannes make, report that they have inffrest =ed into the matter and find nothing to hinder his intended marriage and James Green and Hannah Sucker appeared at this meeting Degiving an aufiler in relation to their taking cach other in marviage and nothing appearing to hinter they has their answer that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in fome Convenient time between this and the next monthly ence ting observing the good order of touth in the performance there of and foun Rufsell and Aram Most are appointed to fee their marriage (onfunma info food order and make return to of next montily metin And If m Lake and Joanson Butler appeared at this Meeting Depreng their unfer in velation to the laking each other in marriage and their anflows Das that they might proced to take each other in Marviage in Some Convenient time between thirans the next monthly meeting in the Good order of with and John Howland are appointed to to fee their marriage

Solemnife in I over and make greturn to the

next monthly meeting

In William Ruketton Das at the meeting and the meeting having a getater matters with him onevnine his four eventing a perioris and the Dijorder ly marriage of his Droghter he Depives some further time to contion of it and fo it is ve fever to the next mouthly meeting ches there was a consempation figured at this meeting & John Bucker in the behalfe of if meeting against flice mith for committing for meation and John Sucker is appointed to read it or git fonce to vead it on a fir Bay at the end of it meeting of Worthing between this and the next monthly meeting an John Tuker is appointed to Draw up a Conden :nation against Julanna Smith for her Dijorderly Marriage and also another against Eller Baber for the like offence and briges them to go month's meeting. Heret in order to be figued And the Quarter & meeting Explice was wear and King anepted, & this meeting

7900 At a monthly succious of friends hell at our the 1841 Smeting House, in Davis outh on the 16th Las of geyth Month 1784 Fartmouth weeting Called John Flowbland and James Blanker prefent Rochefter Meeting Colled Effe Wing propert John Rupell gives this meeting an account that James Green and Hannah Pucken Marviage was Carvied on and accomplished in good order her fav as he fan and Jaber Barker and John How land gives this Meeting an amount that they was at the marvinge of William Lake and Joanna Butler and Part nothing But that it was carried on Decently and in good order otas William Richetson appeared at this meeting. and hath made the meeting Sattiffaction as to his Laughter Dijovderly marriage and as for his fons socaving a provincia he doth fignific that he will do his Emeaver to perforate him to Defift And alice Somethy condemnation hath Reen wear according to order end is as followeth

Wherear Alice Smith the Daysler of Schoevance Smith late of Santmonth deceap in the Country of Britted in the Province of the Mapachufets Bay in the England and May his and the afove metioned Alice with having becar queto among Friends the people Calles Luakers but for want if keeping to Quation and to the spirit of Fronth hath by giving way to it coul one fallen into the unclean fin of for nication (being delivered of a bastavo chits) to the Dishonour of Good the vervouch of the blesses Truth and grief of all those amongst is that finewely refives the prosperity of Zion. we are therefore concerned to give this forth as a publicht seftimony against that wither and Setestable action and Is senie the for Alice fouth to be one of us the people of god Callo Quakers Defiving that if it be you will of God The man through unfeigned repentance obtainparton for this her great wickedness and all other her putgoings Given forth at our monthly meeting her in Satmouth the 19 Day of ye Month 1184; and figured by order and in behalfe of Breeting by John Tunger Cert of & Heeting

And Jufanna fuith and Ellen salers condemnations Deve from hit to this queeting therefore it is refered to the neact month & meeting John Tucker Patha Wing and Nucholas Davis ave appointed to attend of Luavierly meeting neset and to Drawan Guftle to the Same Alin Whereas Benjamin Power hath figurated that hath a mind to travil we from and Defives a few lines of Lecommendation concerning how his life and Convertation hath been fine he hath been among us therefore Joseph Kupell In: and Joseph Truker are appointed to infreet into the matter and if they find things clear to Down up formething and bring it to the next monthly meeting in order to be figured 1734) House in Dartmonth the IT day of if 8th month 1784 Lavemonth meeting called James Booker and Tham grown

hachefler meeting called Cliffia Wing prepart Breviale Goodand and unice West law their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting was were refreed to Don't til the next monthly meeting for their auxider and Jokpet trippe and william Wood ave appointed to be into British God and Cearnes Concerning graviase and Couver fation and to oving in their account to the near monthly prections Low Thomas Cornell and Abiguil Siring appeared and Lin their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were defined to wait until the nent monthly necting for their aufler and Robert Tripp and Jona than avoid are Chok to make inquier into James Cornells Crearness and make veturn to general monthly meeting -Aw Joseph Merihor and Bith Whitely for as their Jutention of taking cach other in macriage be five this Meeting and were refined to wait till y Went monthly Meeting for their asofider and Phaphia mith and Fram most are approinted to mak inquiry into Joseph Mervihoor Clearnes velating to marriage and forever fation and make veturn to general monthly meeting And Jaber Barter and Have Guitte are approinted to make inquiry into John Rosys Cleavers & concerning Marriage and Convertation and to man up how they find things and oving it to the next monthly meeting show design whis of Rochester leath from fied to this meeting that he defives a Certificate and this meeting bath Chopen Lavory Clifton and when Wing to make inquiry into Ris Cleavine fr as to marriage and Conver fa tion and to down up low they find therese and bring it to ye never monthly Meeting In there was Collected at this questing for y Up of Friends one from two we priceings and those genu Mus fafanna furthe Consemnation was wead in this meeting and is as followith . - - -

Whereas Pulanna Smith daughter of Judah Printh Cate of Daytmouth deceaps in the County of Briftol in the Province of y makachujeto Bay in Ald England having had Rev Esquation among friends her pavents being friends but for want of deeping to go spirit of with and the good order Established amons Friends hatt of Late given way to her own inclination and hath moroved out of the good order of Friends and marvies her mothers lifters for though advised to ge Contoury of Presents -We are therefore concerned to give this forth as a Testimony against Siforderly walkers and in previousar assimpt the above of Jusanna now soife of Biephen Colvin Denying her to be one inwrite with us the prople Called Luakers yet Selving that The may come to a fight of , her out going and to a true and unfergued repentance for as to find mever with the Love Given forth at our monthly meeting hels in Sactmouth the 21 day of y sta month 1134 : and figured by over and in Behalfe of fair meeting by John Fruder Clerk tad Jales Barker or appointed to veal Etten Tables Consen-Nation as Cufaciot meeting house on a first day after meeting growth a monthly meeting of friends has at our meeting flout 1734 In Dustmouth on y 18th of the 9th month 1734 The powall were trange there to belonging called up on for Savemouth Color How land and Dam most present Low Rochester Elitha Wine grefent William trood and Total Tring gives this meeting an account that the have have inquired into the Cleanrues and Convergetion of Beriah God and fire nothing to history his intended measinings and the forest that were any wint to fee into the Cleaveres and convertation of speph Merikon gives an account that they find nothing to hinder his intended quarriage also Tobert Grippe and for attantion over this succession are account that they have making my that James Cornelly Charmeso and find nothing to hinder his interned marriage

(87)

And Alevers Pave Rupell and Rebekah Richetzon being Penier of Chitoven and yet have your out of the Good order

And Berick grows and Usine West appeared at this ince ting experses an archiver as to their taking each other in marriage and their aufwer was that that they night proceed to take each other in rearriage in the good order of with in Some Convenient time between this and the near month. & meeting and Joseph Tubel it and Joseph Saber are appointed to fee their marviage Confirmmated in the about order and make veturn to the next monthly meeting And James Cornell and Aligail Tripp appeared at this Meeting refiving their answer as to their taking each other in marriage and their answer was that they Hight proceed to take each other in marriage in the Good order of Pout in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and Jobert Trippe and Jonathan Wood are approinted to fee their marriage follownized in & food order and make vetrion to the Text monthly meeting And Joseph Merrichoo and Poith whitely appeared at this meeting Defining their auficer and their aufiser adas that that they might provided to take each other in Marrige observing of Good order of with in the perfor manie thereof and Cliaplik Smith and Dam Mitt ave appointed to bee follownified the veif and make weturn to the next mouth by meeting And Henry Chaze for of Abraham Chap of Firevion and Mary Juyy Daughter of Abiel Frying of Sattmouth Do lay their intentions of taking each other in marriare before this meeting and were defined to wait for their answer tile the near monthly meeting And ther was a Certificate figured at this meeting for federal wing and this meeting oppoints Eliaphit South and Gran faith to make up an ompto with the Preaprer: and this meeting hatte Cleaved the accompts with Joseph Paler Concerning the Thing to and Jaken Burker not having read & Ben Takers Consemnation he is still continued to do it betweenthin and the event monthly meeting.

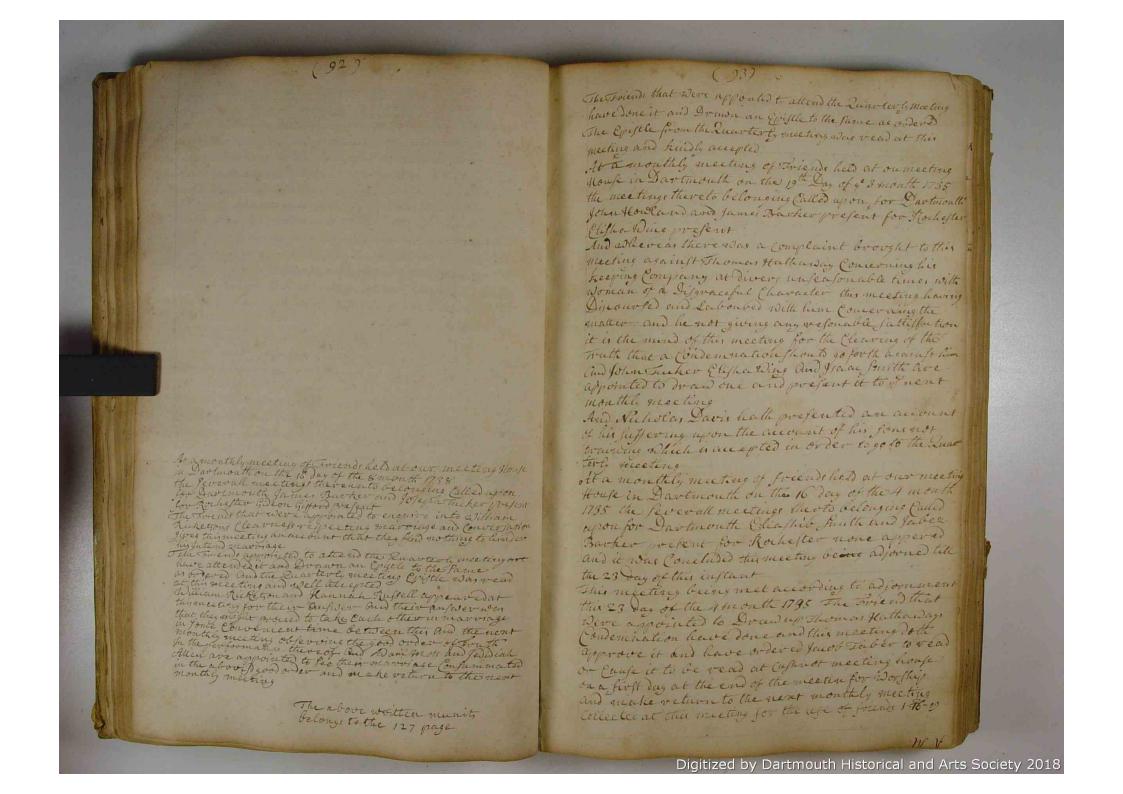
oftablished asnone Friends in Massinge the vesore this, meethere appoints Jadez Barker to Labour with him to fee it has is sollier to Condemn his outgoings and make getween to of next Month a meeting And there was a Certificate figure at this meeting for 10900 Pet a monthly meeting of friend het at our meeting 1734 Mouse in Fartandatte of 16 day of the 10 mon the 1734 The feverall enectings thereto belonging Called uppon for Fartmouth John Howland and Dam mon prepen for Rochefeere Clipa Wing prefent Jokah Haler and Jokah Rubell he Giver this meeting an amount that the marriage of Beriah Goodand and Truce West was Carried on in good order as fav as they fail and the Friend that wer appointed to fee James Cornello Marriage Confirmmated gives an are ount that it per for formed in looder as far as the faw and also the firends that was to fee Joketh Herrihoo Marriage follenniezed gives in their account that it adas per formed in good order anording to their Tugmen And sterry Chafe and Abigail Pripps appeared at this meeting dejiving their an fiver in relation to their taking cuck other in marriage and their angiver see that they mustit proceed to take each other in marriage In fome Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the for order of with in the performance there of and yough Pryye and Jonatian Wood are appointed to fee the their marriage occurret and Have vetern to the next monthly meeting And Puter Greene and of Warwick for of laber Greene an Martha Rufsell Saughter of John Rufsell just Do Cay their getestions of taking cach other in marriage off to this meeting in Deve biford to Dait well the West worthly neeting for their autoer And there was collected at this meeting for the up of friends to pound gight fullings and ten preme chan Chaful Smith and your Smith have made up the accounts with the Trefuver and find there is due to

And lave Franker hatt read & Clen Faber Condem nation which is as tollowethe Wheven & Cent Palea Daughter of Jopph Taker of Sastmouth in the Counts of Bristol in the Province of of Mesachuper Bay in New Gyland Having Seen Pounted among Tricerds the People Called Enakers but not verand in the frivit of Courts in her heart not the associa of her father now the woice of forcerds hath hibboonly and willfulla kept commen with one that or no foic a man that is of a not of our forcety and hatt foresed with high in marriage Contrary to the Practice and good order of friends. as also Contrary to the wice of a spothe Paul given to the Constitues & Covitor C Chapter and 14th verce where it a faid be ye not unequally youked together with undelicoers for what fellow they hatt vighte our nep with unrighteous nep; and what communion bath Bath light with Jackreef We are therefore Comernie to for of Cleaving of the South and Friends to give this forth wa a Publick Reptimony against all Silver every Dalk ing and perticularly against the above & Elen now Whe of Feter Crapor Lenging her to be one of as the people Called Quakers yet firewell Sepiving that if it be of will of god the may come to a fight and fine of her out going and by unfergued Repentague find and amendment of Life to walk as to find Herry Dith Given forth at our month of meeting hets in Santmoute the 21th day of the 8th month 1984 G Jones & order and in Ocha Che of & meting began to record 17115 .

As a monthly meeting of friend held at our meeting House in Davimouth the 20th Day of the 11th month 113% Davtmouth meeting called eddam Mott prefent hochefter meeting Called and none appeared : Henry Chape and musty Frigns Marriage hatt been orderly accomplished ausoding to information And Rufus Cover and Mostin Rufell appeared at the meeting and had their auficer in veletion to their taking Cach other In merviace which was that they might proceed to take Park other in morvinge in some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting according to the god. goden of touthe and John Lugham and Jake & Barker are appointed to fee their murriage Confumerated in the about order and much vetwer to of next monthly meeting The Fiviends that were approinted to attend the Quarterly Meeting and Doan on Egipte to the Jame have done it according to order Ther Das a paper prefented to this meeting by Poles Huddlefton figurifying his defite of forming wonder of Course of Foreign Dhich this meeting fredom to accept and he to be under our care Ther was a Condemnation figured at this meeting against Mary Hathan for her out goings and popple husely a expronted to veal it or faut it to beveal at Cufhad meeting House on a first day after the meeting of worthing between this and of ment monthly meeting There was all a tonderanation figure at this successing against Dani Russell and Rebecca Michetron now Site of & Paul Rusell for their Dyorderly marriage while is as followeth Wheveas Paul Rufsell Jon of James Sufsell of Sactomout in the County of Briflot in the Province of A massachuset Bay in New Royland and Roberca Ruketson daughter of Jonathan Ruketron & I town and County a fore the. B Paul Rupell and Rebeira Ricketon bavino been Educate amount of Deople of Bo Called Quakers and now having gone out of ye good order Established amongs the prople in marriage thousadoings to the Contrary and now for the Clearing of of wath from fuch deforderly proceedings

the Co reason the 18 Tout Rediell and Rebecca now Wife of Doub Rubell to be in such solthe ses the people Called Quakers At a monthly meeting of special hote at our meeting House in Dartmouth outher 17th Day of 1912 month If The feverall meeting the vento beloneing The upon for Partuouth James Barker and Lance Router appeared John Lapham and Jabe & Barker hatte florifice to this meeting that they Das at the will receive of Rufu Gocen and Martha Rufell and that it was Collennied in yo Good order of truth as fav as they Jaw. And Mary hatherways Condemnation hath been read according to of order of yo Cast mouthly Migtine and is on followeth Wherean Many Hathawar Baughter Thomas Hathaway de Sartmouth in the Countr of Brittel in the province If a Hafrachulet, Boy in How the land hackerokas we Education among triced, the people Called auchers but for Went of heeping to hear Bucation and to of first of wath in her own heart hatt given way to the Temptations of the wiched one that he hath kept Company with one that is an unbe liever as to our principle, to that Degree that the hathe Committee the fire of fornication and also Married to him all adhich is Contrary to go Perpluse of Fult and to our hely properion to yo Dishorous of god and guef of the flowell hearted amongs in we are therefore Concerned to give this for than a publich Teflismony against that whiched ation with To dery her the faid May now Dife of Thomas Kempton to be one in unity with us the People Palled Lunkers Degiveing if it be the will of God the may through unfergnes Reportance obtain Tandon for this her wickedness and all her other outgoings Given forthat our monthly meeting their in Dantmouth of 28 day of & 11 the mouth 173/5 and signed ay order and in behalfe of Fonce ting by when turker land

At a smouthly meeting of Friends hetrat our meeting house in Dartmouth on the 19 any of the 1 month 1735 the Reverall mostless thereto belonging Called upon for Davtmouth John Howland and James Barker grefent for hochefter Plilha wing prefent There Des Collected at this greeting forgute of friends 2:000 and shove as William Lake and his wife hath fent in a cases to this queeting Condenning their outgoings quends having confide the quatter it is the mind of this meeting that it may be accepted if he the Bo Lake will a sad it or git some boy to do it mublishly on a fift Day at the End of the meeting of asorthing at Ponagantet mosting House between this and the next monthly meeting And this queeting is adjourned til of first front Day in the 2? month This greeting being met according to adjournment this A day of the 2 month 1735 There was Jone Putterings officiends of Confet vilage for their refusing to Frain prefented to this meeting which this meeting dothe accept in order that they may be fent to the next Quarterly suceting The viliters belonging to our monthly queeting howe given in their accounts that they have in a generall day visited the tramilies of Twiends and for it most part find things pretty well and Sheve they found things not well they Laboured for a reformation that swiends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are John Jucker Cliffic wing John Howland and James Barker and to Draw an Epithe to of forme It a monthly questing of friends held at our meetings House in Dartmouth on the 21 day of yo 2 month 1795 the Roseral meetings that's belonging Called upon for Davimouth James Bowker and Dam Mott prefent for Architer none appeared And William Lake hath read his proper of acknowledge ment according to the order of ye Last months meeting which is as followeth



The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Joint Sucher Dam Mott and Jop h Jucker and also to draw an existle to the Jame And this meeting orders Dagne Not to pay to the over secor of the meeting house so thillings towards keeping the meeting House the halfe year past which is done As a monthly meeting of friends heto at our meet in House in Dartmouth on the 21 day of the 5 month 1735 The feverall meetings thereto belonging (alle) woon for Sartinouth John Howland and James Buther metent for Rochester Clisha wing Brefeset And Thomas flathaways Consennation hath been read and is as followeth Wherear Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth in the Coun ty or mittol in the Browine of the mapachufets Bay in New England hatte was profession with in the people Called Quakers for force time neft nevertheles for Dant of a Datchful (eve hath of Late fallow into Jever all Jeandalous and reproachful through which De houre corefully and Diligently inquired into and maturely Confidured the matter and his difence therein and he not cleaving him felfe to our fatis action we therefor do Deny him to be one of our Communion finewell defineing that if it bethe Will of god he may come to a fight and sence of his out goings and to an unfeigned repentance Given forth at our monthly meeting het in Dartenouth the 23 of ye 1 month 1785 and figured & orderand in behalfe of B meeting John Tucker Please And John Sucher and Down Mott hatte attended the Quarterly secetions and Drawn an Existle to the fame. And the Epiftle from the Quarterty meeting des vend at this meeting and kindly accepted There was Collected and brought into this queeting by the women the fum of 20 flillings

(95) Which was delivered to the tregurer for the meeting use it asks Concluded at this muting to come to a subjecytion to vais the fun of 20 pourends to fupply the yearly meeting from and other necessary Churses arising among our selves of which subscription there is nine pounds of thelling & & peace said in and Delivered to Adam Mou And this meeting obsers . Wam Mon to pay to the overfeen of the meeting house 1-16-00 which which is done They also this meeting orders the we five to par to Jonathan Wood the fum of 40 flillings towards the Jupport of Deborah Landers and only to pay to John Phephers & pounds for Work done towards repairing the meeting stoute whichhe hatte done and there remains get due to po frequentite Pum of 3 pown, 5 Hillings and Openie At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting House in Davtwoulk on of 18 day of the 6 month 1735 the feverall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Dartmouth James Barker and John Howland prejent for Rochester none appeared The Vifiters Phopen for Coakfet willinge are William Wood and Joseph Fripp and for Poneganfett John Juker Adam Mott Jojeph Juker and Barrabas Howland and for Sufanot Benjamin Allen and Joseph Aufsell for. Our athere us William Rufsell of fon of fourt Ruscle for hath Signified that he define, a certificate of his clearness respecting marriage and convertation this Meeting appoints Benjamin Allen and John However to inquive into y matter and if the find things Clean to down one and bring it to it nint monthly meeting and whereas this succeting hath received a payer light By Meribah Theurman figuifying her forow for her Out goings which this meeting having Confidred it is their sicin that the shoul take the payer and readit or cause it to be read at the end of the meeting of worthing on a first day between this and the next monthly meeting and the to be prefent

And this meetine or deer Dan Mon to pay to pay to firm theyber four pounds nineteen Shillings and fire perce it being the fuga in full of what the necting out him agreen his own account and the glaziere which is done and this meeting is adjourned till the next footh day Come week This meeting being met according to adjournment the 27 say of the 6 month 1735 there was a certificate brought to this meeting for Michael Prist of his Clearnes refrecting marriese and Convergation diverted to the monthly meeting at fromfer and figured by John Fucker in behalfe of geneeting It a monthly weeting of friend hel at our meeting House in Savtmouth on the 15th Day of the 7th mouth 1730 The Several meetings there to belonging Called upon for Sastmouth James Barker and Dam most profesion for pochetter John Wing preferet They was a fertificate prefented at this meeting for William Rufelland John Trucker hath figod it in behalfe Plifle Wing and John Wing wor appointed villers for Rochester the visiters of Coalself have given in an amount to this meeting of their Service in vifeting free families and figurify that they find thing as Dell en Contibe Proceed for the swort many There Das Collecter at this meeting for theufe of fred on 122 This meeting overy Dam not to pay to Jonathan Door 3 pound 13 Hollings and more pence for of Papipour of Debovah Lander which is done And this meeting is arjourned write the first firething in the 8th month? This meeting being mett one ording to asjournment this 3' day of the 8 month 1735 : the vifiter of Poneyan fett village have given in their account that they have visited the families of friends under their care in a General way and also the visiters of Rochester have fent intheir account to this meeting of their provice inthat again The Tivines appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting are John Tucker William Wood Ban Wett and Jojeph Juke and to Ivan an Criftle to if fam

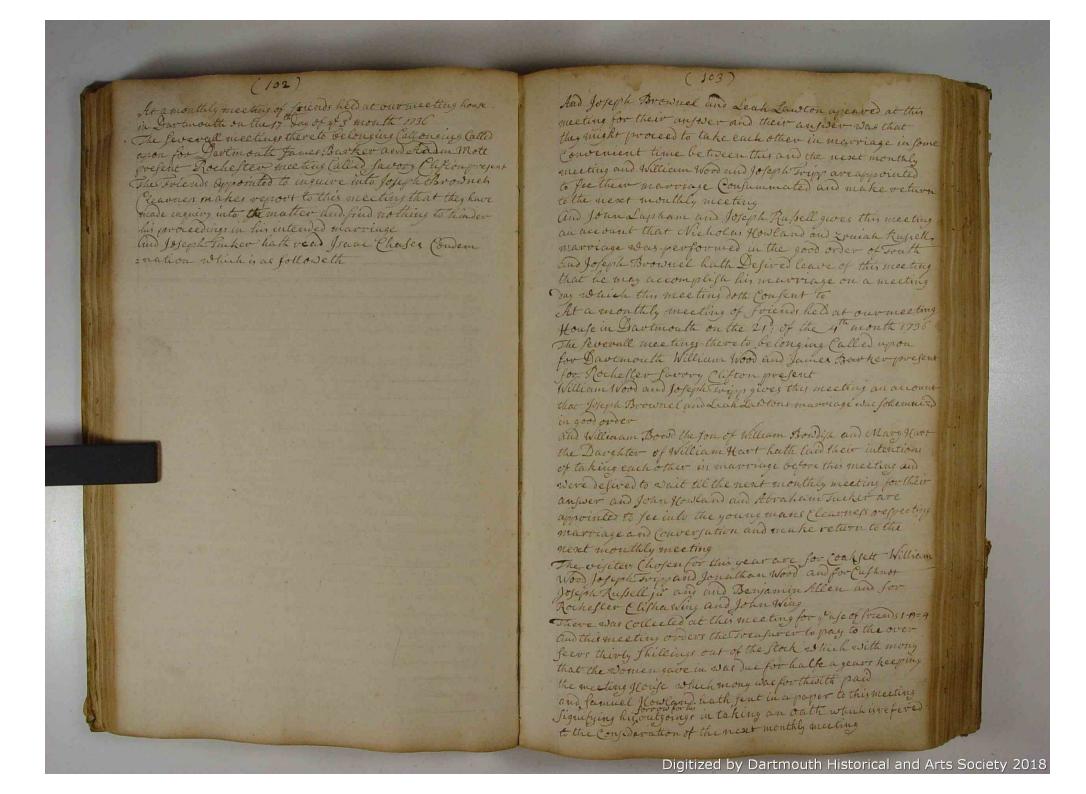
()7) At a monthly meeting of Friends he's at our meeting House in Gardmouth on the 20 may of it 8 month 1735 the Severall metines theveto belonging Calle upon for Sustinouth non appeared by appointment Bochefter meeting Called and none appeared Mevibah Junomans acknowledgment hath been vees as appointed The forein appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have some it and Ivanor an Existe to the fame as appointed and the Epiffle from the Quarterly meeting Day vear at this meeting an well accepted At a monthly weeting of Spiend Held at our meeting House in Savtinouth on the 19th Day of yo gth mouth 1135 the Severall meetings there to belongin Called upon for Dartmouth John Howland and Jane Howland prefent for Rochetter Cliffia Wing present Avam More hath paid in the wong that was vaifed to Jupy y the year to meeting Stock which was 3 points and 10 Stillings andoring to the organit of y Quarterly Meeting an whevear there hath been a report Concerning David other that he bath acted that which is regrosely in abufing John Whitely which after having Discouled alt of akin he doth alknowledge and fignifies that he will Town up formething in order to make Suttiffaction against tuneser monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of forenor hel at our meeting House in Dastonouth on the 15 day of it to month 1835 the severall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Dartenouth James Backer and John Hooland profest for Rochester Clisha Wing present There was Collected at this neceting for the use of Friends one pour eighteen thillings Lake Hart and Mary Huddleftone Du lag their inter trong of taking each other in marviage before this Meeting and Developined to Dail till y near monthly metery for their aufoce and Eliafuit Smith and Dam most are apointed to inquire into the young mans Cleavness respecting marriage and Convertation and make veture to the next monthly meeting Lavid Akin hatte given in apaper of aknowledgment to this meeting which at prefent are not free to take up with for full fatting faction to frutter is referred

The Triends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Hoam Mott Elifha Hing and Thomas faith and to Draw as Existle to the farme the thereins appointed to over fee the meeting Houk for they car infuing are Joseph Tucker and theahase tucker and there was so thillines Brought in by the women toward the fuggood of Seborah La wer which was delivered to Joseph Trippe and it was foneled that the next monthly meeting thous come to a further collection upon the fame account and this meeting hath ordered that As am frott thous pay three pounds to the overfeers for halfe organ keeping the meeting hour which is Done At a monthly meeting of friends her at our Meeting House in Davemouth on the 19th Day of y 11 month 173 % the Severall nectings there to belonging falled upon for Dartworth James Barker and Bam Mot present for Rochester Stephen Ding present Plashib fuith and Dam mottquakes report to this succeing that they have so as inquiry into Luke Hearts Clearness and find nothing to to hinder him in his intended marriage Luke How and Mary Husteftone appeared at this meeting for their augues velating to their taking Each other in marviage and their anfile Day that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Joure Convenient time between the and the next monthly meeting Observing the god Over of truth in the performance thereof and Cliathil Smith and Adam Mott are appointe to see their marviage confumented in the afort order and quake vetwor to the occur mouthly muting Asam more hath attended the Quarterly meeting and there was an Exittle de ander and sent as ordere Clinthib Smith and I suar fruite ave appointed to make up arrough with the Two flever and bring in their accounts to y near monthly questing The Quarterly meeting Epithe was wood at this making and hirdly accepted

And it and seficed in the Existle that our monthly, meeting should collect the sum of 17 pounds which is refer as to the great monthly meeting At a monthly necetions of Friends held at our meeting House in Davetmouth on the to say of the 12 month 17% the Rverall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Eastmouth Dank mott and and Altraham tuker prefent for Rochester Elisharwing profent Whitelas Howland and servicah Rufsell Da lay their intention of taking ceich other in marriage before this queeting and Deve defined to Doit till the next mouthly meeting for their ansiser and John Lapham and Joseph Austell ju; are appointed inquire into the young mans plearness respecting marriage and ower fation and make report to the next monthly meeting Pliashed faith makes report to this queeting that he Das at the marriage of Luke glast and Mary Hadlefton and that it was carried on in good order according to his observation and whereas I serve Chase hath treen Dijorder to in his Convertation This meeting appoints James Barker and George Poule to Labour with him in order to bring him to a fight of his out goings and make vetern to the next monthly meeting Chaffiel fmith and grant furth have vechoned with the trefuser are find that after act ballaque there remains in the york 11 flillings At a mouthly meeting of friends her at our meeting House in Das twouth the 15th day of the first month 1736 The feveral meetings there belonging Called upon Low Davemouth John Howtone and James Bowher prefent for Rochester John Wing prefent The Twise of that Deve to inquire into Nicholas Howland Cleaned makes vegore that they find nothing to to himsen his intended marviage and Nicholay Howland and Terrical Rupell appeared at this meeting for their aufwar to taking each other in anaroiage and their answer was that they wight proceed to take each other in marvinge in some lowe ment time between this and the neset monthly meeting

Observing the over ord of fath in the performance thereof and John Lagham and Joseph Russell ave appointed to to their marries Confummated in the aforest order and make return to the next monthly meeting David Ahin nath gent in a paper to this metting finifying his forrow for the abule offered to John Whitely and it is the mend of this questing that Is then Shall Read to paper or Cause it to be vead he be ing present and at the end of the meeting of worthing one a first day at Donaganfett meeting House between this and the next monthly meeting The vigiters of Rochefter and Coak fet have given in their accounts of their vefiting the families of friends in a generall Bay under their Care for sure of There Das Collected at this meeting friends 1-06-08 There was a papers prefented to this preeting one from William Rand and another from Rest Residullis wife figuifying their defire of to Come into watty with Socials and it is the mind of this meeting that briends should wait some for swother proof of their Sincevity and this weeting is adjourned til the first Bay in the from month next This meeting being met according to adjornment this Second day of of 2 month 1736 The visiters of Eughnor have given in their account that they have vigited friends families in when their Care The visiter of Donasunger have done nothing this Quotes towards visiting friends families The Twiends that seve Chopen to freak with Isaculiak have done is and figurify to this meeting that they Caunt find that he hath any inclination to make Pattiffaction Therefore this meeting appoint Jakes Barker and Isaac fruith to Ivan up Joine thing against him aim . bring it to the exect quontaly meeting and this meeting . and this inceting appoint John Tucker John Howland

And Joseph Tucher are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw on Epithe to the fame At a mouthly inciting of friegide hele at our meeting House in Transmouth on the 19th day of the 2 month 1736 The Severall meetings thereto beforgers Called upon for Sartmouth James Barker and the Hogiand present for Rochester factory Clifton prefent none appeared The Friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly quetting have done it and Donan an Epittle tothe fame as ordered and David Aking paper was read as orderes and is as followeth To the monthly monthly meeting of friends to be holden in Dartmouth on the 15th of the first mouth 1736 Toviends of being of my Dutch have abufed John Whilely for which I have been very fory and Deeply bowed in my frivet many times and have been finewith John Whitely and made him fattifaction for the whong done him and Defire that soviends would past it by and god to forgive me my trespers against the truth Joseph Brownell and Leah Lawton Der Cay their intentions of taking each other in marviage before this meeting and were defived to wait til the next mouthly meeting for their empser and William Wood and Joseph wing are appointed to inquire into their Charnel Respections marriage and Conversation and make veturn to the neset monthly meeting and Have Chafe his Condemnation was Drawny and brought to this meeting and is accepted and John Sucher buth figured it in behalfe this meeting And Joseph sucher is appointed to read it on a first day at the end of the meeting of Dorthy between this and the near mouthly meeting and the Quartery meeting Griftle Das read at this meeting and kindly accepted and Amor Laber hatt few in a paper to this meeting figureying his foron for his outgoings defiring that friends words versive him under their care which this meeting accepts of



An whear Burnabas (haje hath gon out of the good ord Established amongst us in marriage and Twiceres have Laboured with him but he hathnot vegaves it therefore this meeting appoints Jaber Barker and your Pmith to Down up a Condemperation against him and over it to the next monthly meeting and whereas there was a complaint brought to this exections as ainst William Wood the fon of Welliam Wood (oncerting his grangement about a parcel of conti that he fold to David Least ood which is vefered John Tucker James Berker Dam Grot Clifhawing and Isaac fruith are appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting next and to Draw an Episte to the farme At a monthly necetting of friends held at our meeting House in Dantmouth on the 19th day of the 5th me 1736 The feverall meetings thereto belonging Palled upon for Dastmouth James Barker and Hovalam nicker present for Rochester none appeared John Howland and Abraham Tucker makes report to this meeting that they have made inquivy into William Browlisher Clearness respecting marriage and Converge tion and find nothing to his waterded marriage William Bowdish and Mary Kast appreared at this meeting for their auguser in relation to their taking each other in marriage and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriagem Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order of weeth in the accomplishment thereof and John Howland and Abraham tucker are appointed to fee their Marviage Confusionanted and make vetura to the next monthly meeting and the paper that famuel Howland fent in to the Last monthly meeting but been vead in this meet ing and Trainer find fredom to accept of it for for fattiffaction

And Barnabas Chase his Condemnation was brought to this meeting and it is referred to the Quarterly meeting Whither fuch Consennations ought to be read publishly or only in the monthly meeting The Twiends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly have attended it and Drawn an Existle to a fame matin and the Excittle from the Quarterly meeting was read as this queeting and well accepted and it. It a monthly meeting of Friends hed at one meeting House in Davimouth on the 10th day of & Smooth 1796 the Severall meetings thereto belonging Called woon for Dartmouth Joseph Tucker and Abraham Fucker prefent for hochefter Cliffia Wing prefent John Howland and Monthen Tuckermakes veport to this meeting that William Bowdish and Mary Hearts marriage was Confummated in the good order of touth At a monthly meeting of Twiends held at our meeting House in Davtmouth on the 20th day of the 7th month 1736 the Severall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Dartmouth James Barker and Abraham Tucker jurgent for Rochetter none appeared Therewas Collected at this meeting for the use of stored, 2:00:06 The mong which thriends have subscribed toward building of Frieston meeting House was Cought in to this meeting in order to be fent by the vegre setitive, to of Quarterly meeting and this meeting agrees to take an hundred books from written originally by Mojes West whithe Quar terly meeting are about to git reprinted And John Jucker Dam word and James Barker and John Howland are appointed to attend the Quarter & much ing event and to do an an Epistle to the same and the questing is adjourned til the first first day in the next month This questing being met according to adjour ownent this first day of it 8 month 1736 We received auounts Swomthe visiters of Donagan fett and Coakfet that they have vifted the families of friends in a gratty general way

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting house in Davtmouth on the 18th Day of yo 8th mouth 1736 The Severall questings ther to belonging Called for Davemonth John glowland and Abraham Tucker present for Bochester none appeared The Friend that were approised to attend the Quarterly nectine have attended it and Drawn an Epitte tof same Recompense Kirby and Rebecca Cornell hatte laid their intention of taking Buch other in marviage before this meeting and were defined to wait for their answer til the next monthly meeting and Didiah chilen and John Russell are appointed to make infraction into the young mans clearness

respecting marriage and convertation and make veturn to the next monthly meeting Darnatas Chafe his Conseguration was vead at this meeting and and the meeting hath figured it in the behalf of this meeting and John sucher is onever to read it or confeit to be veal at the end of of meet ing for worthing on a first day between this and the news monthly meeting

The Egiftle from go Quarterly meeting was vead at this weeting and kindly accepted At a monthly meeting of Frank hat at our westing. House in Duvianouth on the 10th day of the 9th month 1736 The feverall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Saxmouth John Howland and James Buther preper Sor Rochester none appeared

John Rufsell quakes veport to this meeting that he hath mad inquiry into the Clearnes and conversation of Recompence Kiring and finds nothing to himsen his his intended marriage and Barnaha, Chafe his for demnation hath been read according to the order of Palast monthly sneeting John maker is fill Continued to fee it done between this and the next monthly meeting

Recompense Kirby and Rebessa Cornell appeared at this meeting for their august.

and their answer was that they might provide to take each other in mer riage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting Objeving the good wher of touth in the profecution thereof and John Rupell and Hotser flower we appointed to feether marriago Confirmmented in the 30 good order and make return to the next monthly meeting It a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting four in Davtmouth on the 20th day of the so the month 1736 the Severall meetings there to belonging Called upon for Davemouth Jame, Busher und John Howland prefent for Modester Clisha Wing prefent That Recompense Kirby and Roberta Cornelly murriage · was follownized in the good order of Truth according to the . Goes order of touth according their Judgment Job Howland and Naomy Chafe Did las their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wait til the great monthly meeing for their answer and Jabez Burker and Baac Smith are appointed to inspect into the youngmans Clearness respecting marriage and Convertation and make veturn to the next monthly questing There was collected at this meeting 1 pound 9 thillingand Und Barnabas Page his Condemnation hath been verd according to order and is as followett Whereas Barnabas Phase the four of Nathanael Chage and Abigail his wife of Davtinouth in the County of Briftol in the Province of the majorchapets Bay in New England being one that hath been under the care of friends yet hatte for severall years past gone Contrary to the good orders Established amongst as the people Called Quakers both in babit and con vergation and hath been distoured with in love in order to bring him to fourthing of a conformity

but in stead of taking up with fuch wholefour counsel

that hath from time to time been given him he

buth value good more Obstinute and halt of

Late fallen into the reprochful fin of fornication

Consolich fearinalous action with the reft of his outstines we Can do no left for the Cleaving of the Bliffed would and the Tejimony thereof buttique forth this as a publick Tejimonon against fuch there and them that are found in the practice thereof and To very him the & Barnatus Chafe to be one in unity with us yet touly defiver by that he may come to a light of this with all other his outgoing and find mercy with the Love Given forth at our mouthly meeting hets in Develmonth on the 18 - Day of the 8 month 1136 and figured by owner of & meeting by John Sucher Clock The lenforest of Nochester is referred to the great months, questions and this meeting orders the tre suver to pay one round cleven Phillings to Stace Porth for verooding the monthly meeting munits and also to pay to the overfeers 3 pounds for heaving the meeting fourse the halfe year past which he forth with paid and we vereived twenty Phillings of of alone which was delivered to the wesurer The Triends appointed to attend yo Quarter & meeting

South and Joseph Tucker At a monthly meeting of friends he gat our meeting flouse in Sartmouth on the 17th day of the 11 month 119 of the severall meetings their belonging Called upon for Dartmouth Abraham Tuckerome Deleg Smith prefent for Rochester none appears. The Friends that were appointed to inquire into Job Howlands Cleavacys respecting marriage and Convertation gives an account to this meeting that they find nothing to hind his inteded marviage and Job Howland and Navny Chase appeared at this meeting ofiveing an africa in we lation to their taking each other in marriage and their answer was that they might proceed to take ear other in mar viage in some convenient time between this and the next monthly westing objeving the good order of truth as in the accomplishment theoret

are John Tucker Cliffia Ding James Basker Thomas

cognoing the good over of with in the the revisionmune Thereof and William Wood and Robert Tripp are appointed to be their marriage followinged and make vegot to to the next monthly meeting and Joseph Tripp hath defined leave of this meeting to to accomplish his marriage a cek day meeting ap ointed for worthito which is granted Ar amonthly questing of friends hed at our meeting hope in Santmouth on the 21 day of the first month 1787 The forevall meeting, there to belonging called upon for Savtonouth James Barker and and Abraham Turker propert Rockefter meeing Palled John Wine prefent William Wood gives this meeting an account that the marriage of Joseph Jaring and Abigail Wait Das was Conformated in the good order of truth This meeting hath veceived an account from Rochester which is vefered to the new monthly questing and there was collected at this meeting 2-06-06 There was confiderable of agetation at the meeting Concoming shown finith asserting that Henry Tucker Was a fulle man and I sucher was at this meeting with a year that he is clear of & Charge therefor it is the judgment of this meeting that I faith Thous make out his Charge or clee to Consemer his agreeting of it and this acceting is adjourned til the youth, meeting This queeting being met according to asjonanment this figs day of the 2 month 1737 it was concluded at this meeting in Consideration of the papers that William Handak and his solfe few into the monthly meeting in the 12 month 1735 and of the good veport that comeving their fine that they should be received ander our cave according their vegreft The visitteer of Donaganger and Coak get have given intheir amounts of their service in that offair John tucker Cliffia Wing and James Barker are appointe to attend & Quarterly meeting and Francan Epithe to the fame

And there was an account Evought the meeting by John Suphan that he hath Tone severall services for the meetinely order of of overfeers as quick as comes to two and twenty Hillings and this meeting orders the twentimes to pay it out of the stock At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting house in Dantmouth on the 18th day of the 2. month 1737 the faveral meetings theorto belonging Called upon for Davtmouth Maai Howland and Alvaham Tucker melent for Rochester Wilholas Davis present and Meribah Thearman now wife of John Roan her Condemnation was read at this meeting and has Exloseth Whereas the Widow Meribah fhearman having had her Education among friends and formerly having Been married amongst them having of late Continuy to the good advice of triends cone and married out of the good order Established amongs the people (all Qua hero for which with her other outgoings we the fo people to very the B Meribah now the wife of When Roan to be one in write with us the people (alle) Quakers Defiving that the may come to a feare of her outgoings and find mevery with the Lord The wiend, that were appointed to attend the Quar terly meeting have attended it and trawn an Existe to the fame as appointed and the Luarterly meeting Epitte was veed at this meeting and well accepted and the matter concerning thomes furth and Henry Tuker is referred to the next monthly meeting and Dam mon hath paid one pound two fillings to John Lagham as appointed At a monthly meeting of friends hedat our meeting House in Davinoutton the 16 day of the 3 month 1797 the Reveral meetings there to belong ing Called upon for Davemouth Abam mott and Isha Kowland present Rochester necting Palled Sligha Wing gregeret Sured tafford Son of Josiah Stafford of Two tongdid lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and war defined to wait til the neset mouthly meeting for their answer

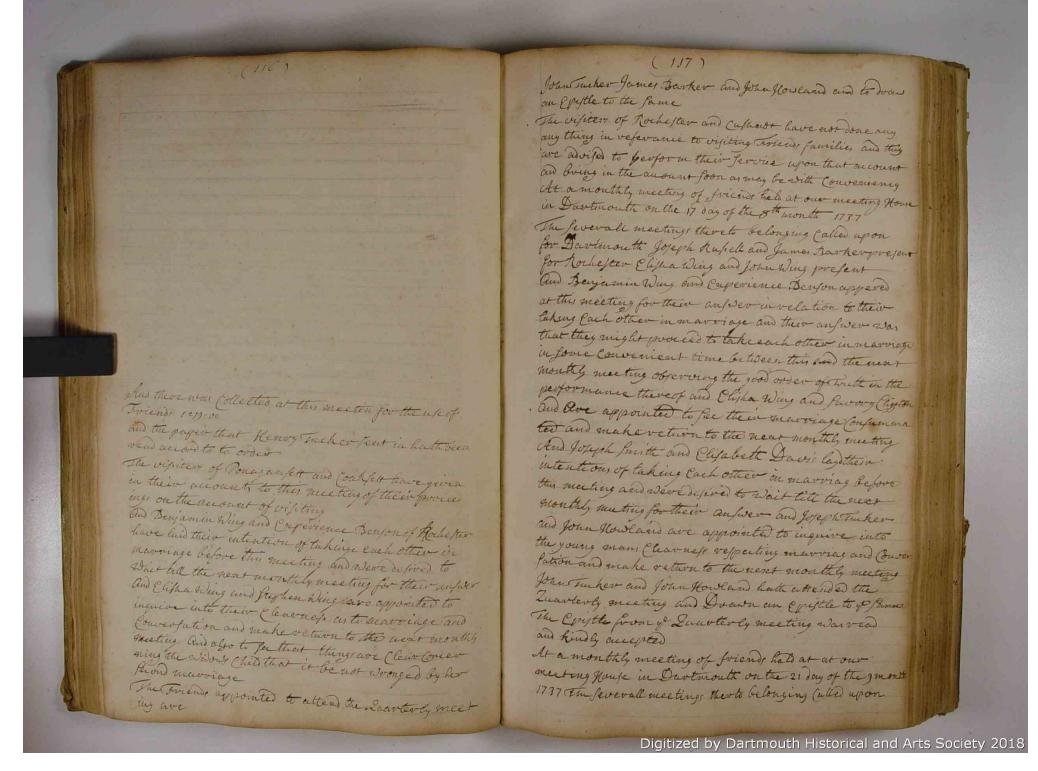
(111)

(112) There was two papers from Rochester me fented to turnection energion dar on friffith and his soife and Que from finon Hathaway and his wife acknowledge ing their out soings which are referred for further Confideration And whereas there hath been Confidrable of agita steon in the meeting concerning William Wood the son It William Wood his cace and it was unanimously Concluded atthis meeting to Refer the whole matter to a Committee to Judge and Determine the matter The committe agreed whom art famuel Aldrich William Authory and John Parle and Barnabas Howland Peleg Pritte and Grace Smith are appointed to represent the monthly meeting to gwestle conte a right information how things. have been corvied on in the matter and the friends appointed to fee into the matter relating to Thomas furth and Keney Tucker have brought in their fulgment which is as followeth we the Subscriber have taken the matter Left tour into Due Confideration and we do not find the Change that Thomas Smith Expressed against Kenny nuker to be fully proved but it evidently appears that Henry anker Did greatly Equivocate in his answer to John othin at the Town meeting Benjamin Allen James Sheavmely George foule Peleg Had Ceftone Robert Stripp At amouthly meeting of Friends he's at our theeting House in Savtmouth on the 20 day of the 4 month 1737 the severall meetings there to belonging called upon for Partmenth John Howard. and and Abraham aucher present for Archetter Davis stafford not coming for his answer at this meeting it is referred to the next monthly meeting and Joseph origin and Robert tripp are approinted tomake inspection into his Clearney and makers turn to the next monthly meeting

6 113) . The four: appointed appointed to Juge and Determine the matter between the monthly meeting and William Wood have fent in their Judgment which is as followeth We the Committee in programe to Dastmouth monthly meeting, request hewe quett on the amount and hearthe assessions on both five, Respecting a parcel of foot that he William Wood for to David Hafford and Timothy Rucketson and Daitely Enjoyee. the matter and pressing the Cafe very close upon & Wood that to be feemed to be further in his own Confience and therefore he has given apaper of Condemnation which we here juloje for your meeting and also we appoint the Beaver here of I sear furth to read to paper at the next first day meeting after your months questing and this is wheat we thee & Courte have Istermine for friends fattiffaction in that Pace as afores Newport Thoday land the 11 of 14 4 month 1737 Janual Florich William Centhory John Pavel . The vifitees that few extre the last year for aponagarefett are appointed to stage for that service the Infringyear and also the farme for tout that serves the last year and Josephthipp Jonathan Wood and Bleg Jud leftone are appointed vipitees for Coakfett and for Rothestie Flesha Wing and for Wing The frecaids appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting ave John nicker Elefha Wing and John Howland The Epittle from the yearly meeting held on London in the year 1736 was wead at this meeting and it is the wind of this meeting that of court hours be vea on a fift Toy meeting between this and the next monthly Meeting There Das Collected at they meeting 2-09-05 At a monthly meeting of friend hed at our meeting House in Davemonth on the 18 " Day of the 5th wonth 1997 the Severale meetings theocto belonging Called upon for John Howland and Adam Wost prefent for Lochester none speared The friends that wer appointed to infreet ento David Staffords Clearness have some it

this find nothing to hinder his proceedings in his intender marriage and also & stafford producing a certificate from Rose flages monthly meeting And Cavid feafford and Lydia Davel appeared at this meeting Defineing are aufider in velation to their taking Pack other in scarringe and their angiser was that they night proceed to take each other in marvinge in fome Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order of weeter in the performance there of and Jojeph Tripp and Robert tripp ar appointed to be their marriage follen sixed and make veture to the next growthy meeting and frace faith bath wead William Woods paper augidus to o'gder which was followeth Whereas I William Wood or Savomouth for of William hos for want of a quatchful for have brought a freedalow vegovach upon my felfe the Holyt water and Friends that is in not heeping fully to my words and foutvacts with David Stafford and sourothy Ruletron in Looting of a pavell of Goats with the I stafford and Richetson as afores which I am Porry for and Defire any well withing friends may find from to pass to you and that I sugge be more careful for the inne to come to give the like greation prime William Wood que: The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Have attended it and Donasn and Epiftle to the fume and this meeting halt ordered that andetter to be Sent down to the Governor in order to let time know the Difficult Sircumstance that well under by veryou of our Justices not giving us our ingagement, according to the Indulganine as in times page and Jour sucher is ordered to do it and Signit in Schalfe of the monthly meeting The Eritle from the Quarterly questing was very at this queeting and well accepted and shower fruith halt figurified to the meeting that he is forry that there has been so much discourse

(115) in the matter relating to Henry sucher and him felfe and hopses he shall be more careful for the time to Come At a month ty meeting of Twiceds act at our meeting floup in Savturouth the joth day of the 6th mouth 1737 The Several exections there belonging falled upon for Dartonne John Lapham and fram flowload metent for Rocheften Plipha Wing prefent The friends appointed to be David Patrovo and Lyria Davel marviage Confummated gives this meeting an amount that it was accomplished in and order anording to their judgments There was a fundamention brought to this meeting and figured by order of to meeting by John sucker agent Plifabeth Mother Daughter of popph Mother and John Juker is appointed to wead it or care it to be great on a first day at the end of the westing of worthing at Donaganfett meeting House between this and the next month by exceeting and Henry sucker hath fent in a paper to this meeting Consensing his underverent able Discource at a sout thething Caprefing his forow for the fame and it is the mine of this meeting that he should veed it or git fome body to do it at the end of the meeting of woo This on a first day between this and the next monthly meeting. and Adam most is ordered to pay 3 pounds and tenflillings to the overfeer for halfe a years Reeping the meeting House which he forthwith paid At a mouthly meeting of Briens tesat our neeting House in Sactionouth on the 19th Day or of the month 1131 The feveral queetings thereto belonging Called appoin for Last mouth James Bowher and John Houland present for Rochester John Wing present and Elijabeth Mother now the wife of Jopiah Allen der Coademnation bath been read according to the or der of the Luft monthly meeting and is as Followeth



For Sartmouth John Howlasse and James Barker prefent Be Rochester Clipha Dins prefent We have received an amount from Rochester that Beijamis Ding and Properience Benfor, heaving Dur. Confusionate in the good order of tweeth John Howaii and Jobeph Tucker gives this weeting an aucount that they have med infraction into Jopph Swith Parones arto marriage and Convertation and find nothing to him den his proceedings in his intended merviage And Joseph Swith and Clipabeth Davis appeared at this queting defiveing their answer and their answer Was they they might proved to take Euch other in mar viage in some convenient time between this ouis the next mouthly meeting and Joseph Tuber and Jaac Smith are appointed to see their nearviage Consummented and make veture to the next mouthly meeting Go Jopph Barker and Reberra fruith In lay their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before the questing and deve defived to wait til the great mont ly sucting for their answer and and James Barker one Abrahamtenker are appointed to fee into the young man Clearnes and make voture to the next monthly Mosting At a monthly weeting of friends hed at our meeting House in Davetmouth on the 19th Day of y 10 mouth 1737 The Severall meetings thereto belonging (alle upon for Dartworth James Bushevand Novaham Tuckwogsepent Rochester meeting called Stephen Wing present Joseph Taber and grace fanith gives this meeting are account that Joseph Built and Capabeth Davises marving was Overty performed and Joseph Barker and Rebecca Smith appeared at this meeting for their on free and their unferences their answer was that they might proved to take Emb other in marriage in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting offevoing the

(119). appointed to fee their murriag confumented in to good orderand make return to the next mouthly meeting and feth Thearmon and Relation aphone did lay their Juten tion of taking Each other in marriage beforethis meeting nas were defined to want till the new mouthly meeting for their empower and John Ruffell and Jena flowlandar appointed to fee into of young mans clearness repeting grewviege and convertation and make veturn to the neut monthly meeting Auben Davel and Mary Ruke tow Did layther intentions of taking each other in marriage before this queting and were defined to wait till the next wonthly neeting for their answer and John Ruhell and Robert They are appointed are appointed fee into the young mans clearnes respecting marrier and convergation and make oction to the next monthly meeting and the vigiters of Romester and cuffent have given in their accounts of their cripting friends families to this meeting. There was collected at this meeting 3: 10:09 And this meeting orders the Tochross to pay to the over feers five pounds and four flittings for haife agenor keeping the meeting House and for some worke some about the House And Joseph wikes and Alorahan Tunker are uppointed overfeers to the meeting House for the geow infining We received of the women twenty Billings which went into the Stock and Dam mother to paid the 5 % of according to order The forends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are John Tuiker Elipha Wing James, Barker Wen Howland and Joseph nicken and to Drawan Eritle to the Tame At a monthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting House in Dowt mouth on the 16 th say of the 15th month 1737/8 The fewerall queetings there to belonging Called upon for Dartworth Cliaphio Smith and John Laphampresent for Rochester none appeared The Friend that were appointed to inquire into feth pearman

They give this meeting an encount that find nothing to Rinder his proceedings in his intended marriage Guo also the friend appointed to inspect into Ruben Davels Clearness gives this meeting an auount that they find nothing to hisuder his proceedings in his interior of unovierse and Naten Savel and Mary Richetto. appeared at this meeting Depiring their aufacer in re lation to their taking cachether menavirage and two answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marvinge in four Convenient time between this and the near month by meeting observing the good order of touth in the performance there of and John Rupell and John Lunhum are appointed to fee their marriage following in the about order and make vetion to the near monthly meeting and feth Thearman and Ruth Laphan appeared at this meting Delivering their answer and their authorises that they might proceed to take each other in mor viene infome forwerient time between this and the next monthly meeting objecting the good order of huta in the accomplething of it and Jabe Bustier and Have South are appointed to fee there marriage bufumona ted in the 8 good order and make ore twento of next month. by succtions and Benjamin Ruftell the fon of Jonathan Auffell and Humah allen the Doughter of Shattlen De Laytheir intention of taking ouch other in marriage before this meeting and were defined to wait till the nent monthly queeting for their answer and Adam more and Joseph Tuker are appointed to fa into the young many Clearness as to enaving and Convertation and make vetara to the next mouthly meeting and Abraham Tucker gives this meeting an account that the murviage of Joseph Barker and Rebecca Smith a sar performed in the good weder of twath as fav as he faw The friend, that were appointed to attend the Quarterly

meeting have attended it all encept John Tuken and Drawn as Epiftle to the fame and where a James Rufsell hatte Justifyed to this meeting that his for James has fet up his publishment against his Confent time Contrary to the order Established amongst Twiends Therefor Jaber Barker and Jane furth ave appointed to talk with his fou to know the veryon ophis Vijouder and make seport to the next monthly meeting and Ruben Lowel and geth The armon hatterijand. leave to following their marriag on a week day meeting for worthing which is granted At amouthly meeting of Friends held at our neceting Mouse in Dastarouth on the 20th day of go 12th month 1/3/6 The feverall meetings that belonging Called upon for Dastenouth Moun snott and Abraham sucher prepent for Rochester none appeared Dan Mott and Joseph Juker makes veyort to this meeting that they have made inquiry into Benjamin Rufsells Eleavness and find nothing to hinder by intended marviage The Quarterly meetings Epittle was read at this meeting and well accepted and Benjamin Rufsell and Hounah allen appeared at this meeting for their answer and their angiver was that they might proceed to take each other in mas viege in fonce Convenient time betiseen this and the next monthly enesting and Dan Mott and Joseph Suker are appointed to fee their marriage Confirmmated in the good order of touth and make veture to the west monthly meeting and Jabes Barker and grace mith gives this meeting an account that they were at feth Theaven and Reth Laphan, mavinge and faw nothing but that it was follownized in the good order of with and John Russell and John Lapham also fignifies that Ruben Doweland Mary Richettony marriage was accomplished in good order

And ableve as there is everyour that Abraham Tucker the Bu of glenoy sucker is quilty of being the father of shorth Hours Chief and heart Cleaving him felfe to tricing satis Bution it is the mind of this weeking that he reminiment

It a snorthly meeting of their hets at our meeting house in Davemouth on the 20th Day of the first snorth 1138 Davemouth questing Called Isaac Howeverd and Georg Soule project The miends that were approinted to see Berjaingheland Hannah Allem quarriag followsited such report to this meeting that it was accomplished ingon of the anothing to their bud, ment

Out Jacob shearman and Margrate Prance notes at this meeting and laid their intention of taking Cach other in merriage and aleve defived to shart till the next monthly enceting for their aspect and from Lapham and I some Howland ever appointed to infect into the young group Clearness and make vetworto to the next monthly questing

This meeting is adjourned till the first day in the new tongs.
This meeting being meet becording to adjournment this
this first day of the 2 month 1198

an account of vyiting Friends familie both of Coakfett and Donagan fet was prefented to this meeting John tuken William abod and James Beacher over appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and to was an Court to the Enacted of meeting and to was

an Englite to the fame
it a monthly meeting of Spiends hed at our meeting House in Bartmouth the 17th Day of the 22 month 1798
Rollefter queeting Called Joseph suches progent
The Friends that above appointed to enquire into
Jarob shearmong Clearness in akes organize into
meeting that they sind nothing to himder his intended man
viage and Jarob sherman and Margorate Prance
appeared at this meeting for their answer

(123)

And their answer was that they might proceed to take out other in marriage in some convenient time between this and the great monthly weeting of fearing the good order of Touth in the performance thereof and John Laphorn and Year Howland are appointed to further marriag Congumentes and make vetura to the ment monthly meeting The twicons that overe appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have attended it all except James Barker and Doanon can Epiftle to the forme according to order and Jacob flearman hatte defined leave to folemaine his marviage on a week day meeting for worthing which is greated And Whever the that wer the widowof Dward Wing hath brought a feardal upon her felfe and the blefsed with by having a Chito to found few her from marriage Therfore clieffil fmith and Joseph Tuker are appoint to to go with the women to see what she (ando towards making Patterfaction and there was collected at this greeting - 2:02:09 and John Howard is expointed get the books Dutten Oviginally by Mojes heft And whereas there is a flandatous vegort of Abraham Thomas Comes ving his veing the Father of a baftard Chits therefore John Refiell and george foul are appointed to inquive into & report and they are feinbic that it is true to give advice as they may think most propped in that case and make veture to you ear monthly At a monthly meeting of Twiends het at our meeting House in Davetworth on the 15th Day of the 3 month 1798 The Severall meetings theato belonging Called upon for Davlmouth James Barker and John Rowland prefent for Rochester Clisha Ding present John Allen the Pon of Ebenezer allen and Margrate Soule did lay their intentions of taking each other in marriag before this meeting and were defined to wait till the great mouthly meeting for their outwer

(125)

. Till the next monthly meeting and Robert Kerby and John Rubell are appointed to inquire into the young mans Clearness Respecting marriage and Conversation and make weturn to the next mouthly meeting And Joseph Howens and Rebeuce Rufsell Sid lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage befor this meeting and were defined to wait till the next mouthly, queeting for their anfiser and James Barker and Aboutum Truker are appointed to make infraction into the gound mans (cearings and make veture to the great quentity meeting John Lagham and Jean Rowland gives this meeting an account that facot the arman, marriage was confummated in the good order of with according to their progress to and Patience Wood formerly Widow of Poward Wings hatte fent in apayer to this meeting figuifying her forow for her out joings and it is the wind of this meet ing that the should take it and get forme body to ver it The being propert at the end of the meeting of worthing on a first day between this and the next monthly meeting and the friends that were appointed to great with Abraham showing are still continued to speake with him and make veturn to the west mouthly meeting At a monthly meeting of forends hed at our meeting your in Davemouth on the 19th our of the 4th month 1938 the several meetings there to belonging Called upon for Davtmouth Cliepit Swith and James Basher prefent for Nochester meeting Called Nicholas Davis prefent Robert Kirby gives this meeting an account that he thathe nor herd any thrug but that John Allen is Clear invelation to marriag and Convertation and James Barker and Abraham Juker gives this meeting an account that they have inquived into Joseph glavens Cleavness and Rid nothing to hinder by intended mas viage to

(124)

And John Allen and Many vate Soule appeared at this meeting for their answer in velation to their taking cach othe in marriage and their conferer was that they might proceed to take each other in inavviage in some convenient time between this and the west monthly meeting offering the good order of fouth in the accomplishment there of and John Rupell and Robert Kirty are appointed to fee their newvinge Confummated in the p good order and make veturn to the next monthly meeting And Joseph Havens and Reberca Rufsell appeared at this meeting Degiveing their anguer in velation to their taking Puchother in marring and their unforer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good over of with in the anony high ment thereof and Jame Barker and Obraham Tucker are appointed to be their marriage confummated in the aforeps good over and make veture to y near month the griftle from the ready meeting at London basingdate 1797 Das wead at this meeting to our good fatherfaction and the asidow Clifabeth tripp being about to vemove to Theat fland to live defice a few lines by way of Certificate. from our mouthly meeting therefore this meetine appoints Jaben Backer to Jour one and fring it to the next monthly questing The vegition Chope for this year are for confett William wood and Phristopher Giford and for Tonganfett Fedical Allen Abvochum Judker Peles The Delfton and Peles Justa The for theor Jacob Taber and Jonethan Taber and for Rochester Clifta wing and John Wing The mien appointed to atted the Quarterly meeting we John tuker Cliffia Wing James Barker and Jopph when and to Gran an Egiftle to the fame There was collected at this meeting for friends use 1-17-09

(126)

And this meeting orders the trefuser to he the overfeers I pound, and to fillings for the Last halfe your keeping the At amouthly meeting of Freezes het at our meeting trup in Davemonth on the 17th day of go 5th month 1738 The severall successings thereof Called upon for Gastenouth Chafhib Smith and John Laghan prefent for Rochester John Wing proefent and John Rufell gives this meeting an account that the marriag of John allen and marginte Soule was Sollensured in good order according to his judgment and Abraham sucker gives this meeting an account that Joseph Havens his marriage was farried on and accomplished in the good order of wath anding to hu Judgment That hiereds that sive appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have attend it all but Joseph sucker and wown an Epitte to the Passe as approprieted and people take hath Signified to this exceting that he Deliver a Pertificate of his Cleavness velating to marries and Convertation and Joseph Ruhellia and Benjamen Allen are appointed to inquive into the matter and if they find things Clear to Town one and prefert it to if never monthly meeting and Patience Woods paper but been veat workered There was a certificate figured at this meeting for Elizabeth mipp and Jaber Buther is appointed to draw a certificate for William Lake At a monthly meeting of fireinds held at our meet ing House in Davimonth on the 21 day of the 6 month. 1738 The feveral meetings thereunto belonging Called upon for Devoturouth John flowland and John Lay ham present for Rochester Nicholas Davis prosent Benjamin Allend and Joseph Rufell dothe figuring to this queting that they have inquired into Joseph tabers Cleaviness as appointed and Bind nothing but that he is clear out there was a certificate figured at this Meeting for him

And ther was a Certificate Signed at this meeting or William Lake and his wife and Jonathan sales buth Jegnifyed to this mee true that he is not free to fevore as a vifiter therefore this meeting ropoint Nicholas Davis in his voom and Benjamin Ding hath figurated to this meeting that he defines a certificate of his clearness respecting marriage and conver fation and this succting appoint Jaber Bur her and failed Oden to make inquiry into the matter and if they find things Clear to Draw one and bring it to the scent months, meeting At a monthly weeting of friends het at our meeting House in Sav tanouth on the 18 th day of the 7th month 1738 the Several quetings thesto belonging called upon for Daw tin outh James Barker and Abraham inker prefent for Rochester none appeared William Richetjon the Pon of William Richetjon and Kannah Rupell the Daughter of Besignmon Russell Sid lay their in tentions of taking Cach other in mavorage before this meeting and were defined to wast till of went monthly meeting for their onfrer and and Jedwich Allend and I rece fruth are appointed to make inquiry into the young many clearner as to Incovinge and Convertation and enche veturato the next monthly meeting and there Das a Certificate figured cut this meeting for Benjamin Ding Out there was collected at the meeting for the up of Twicers 2 pound one Philling and 3 perio and this meeting is afformed till the first body inthe o timo This meeting being were according to a journment this Eday of the 8th month 1798 the vipiters belonging to this queeting have in a general way given in their accounts of their fearine in vifiting twiced families and Liquify that they met with wetty good fattiffaction The Turend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting ave John weker Cliafhib furth and James Backer and to Doan an Epigthe to the Same The munits of the 5th month are recoved parethe 92

(128) As a monthly meeting of Friend, he's at our meeting House in Dav twouth on the 20th day of of gth month 1738 the Several meeting, the to be longing Called up on for Dartmouth Asam most and Jame Barker prejent for Rochester Cliftha Wing grufest the Whever Jacob plearman and his wife are about to move to the Beach Doods to live he defives a few lines by way of Portificate to the monthly weeting where he is like to Dlong and Abraham Basker the fon of James Busher Being a leafaring snow also segires a certificate and Jaber Barker and Isaac finith are appointed to Drawag Certificates for them both and bring the to the next monthly mee truy And the orfitery have brought an account to this meeting that John Hoeum being about to marry out of the order Stabilitied assessed us and that he dothe figury these that he intends to proceed and Soth not feere to inchine to fame orderly Old Down Mitt and other aham Jucker are appointed to Labour jutte a Dith him and firing in their account to the next monthly weeting At a mouthly meeting of thriends hed at oher meeting House in Davemouth on the 18 day of it 10 th month 1739 The Several questing thereto belonging Called upon for Dartmouth James Busker and Bem Mott preferent for Rochester Replien Wing prefent There are collected at this meeting for theup of friend, 1:16:3 the triend that were appointed to Difecure esith John flower have done it and To not find that he gives any inconvergement to mavey amongst in and the matter is referred till the sient monthly meeting The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are ligha wing Dam Mott John Howiland and Hoo aham Tucker and to down an Egitte to of fame At a grouthly meeting of freely held at our meeting House in Davimonthe outle 15 th of ge 11th month 1998 this neceting being Called John Howland and Jaac Howland prefent Rochester meeting Called Cliffa Wing prefent There was refullings given by this women towards heeping the meeting House

(129) And Stephen Deckom and Ketwork Arthur Da lay there intentions of taking each other in marviage before this meeting and avere regioned to wait till the hear monthly must in for their answer and Joseph Ruffell in and Benjamin Allen are appointed to mak infraction into his Cleavness as to marriage and convertation and make veturn to the next at the suggest of James Backer the matter concerning John florum is vefeved to the near monthly meeting At a monthly enceting of wiends held at our meeting House in Sav twoult on the 19th day of the 12 month 173 % the Severall meetings therto belonging Called upon for Dastanouth Cliapit Smith and Francost prefent for Rochester none appeared and there hath been inquiry made Concerning Stephen Deckome clearness and the report is that they find nothing to himser his proceedings in his internal and the Quarterly meetings Epithe Das vead at this meeting and well accepted and agreable to the Divections of the Quarterly meeting we have Concluded to come to a fubfive tion of 7 pounds towards the building of Lucyter meeting House: Stephen Perhon and Ketwood ctother appeared at this meeting for their unfaver in veletion to their taking Cach other in marriage and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in fome convenient time between this and the near monthly meeting of soving the good order of with in the anomphipment thereof and Joseph Rupelland Benjamin Allen we appointed to father masoiage Confirmmented and make vetwon to the sees monthly meeting and there was a grape oprefented to this meeting from John Horum but friend, are of the mind that it dotte not veach the matter in full thever your sucker and James Barker are appointed to Dipource further with him. The master Concerning John Russells allowing his day to in his house out of the order of friends is referred to the new monthly ruceting At a monthly meeting of micars het at our meeting House in dartworth on the 19 day of the 1 month 1739

The Severall meeting thereto belonging Called upon for Dartmouth Henry suker prefent for Rothester none appeared Collected at this necting for the up of Briends 1:16:09 Joseph Autell and Benjamin Allen gives this meeting an account that that Stephen Pechom and Keturah chother was confunmated in good order according to their Judgment John Pornell hatte Pignified to this secreting that he defives that he and his Chiloren may be under the cove of Friends for the time to Come. There lath been force discource at this meeting conferring his fuffering his Daughter to marvied out of the order of Friends and he feems to Justify the matter Therefore this meeting appoint, John Howland and John Sucher to dipowere further with lime And wheven Abouham Tuker the fon of Henry wher Having been under dealing for some time and hath Vone nothing to make friends Pattifaction it is the mund of this queeting that John Houland Thous acquaint him that if hi doth not do formething in order to make Satisfaction that a Condemnation must go for the against him and this meeting as adjourned till the 28th Jugof this Instant This meeting being mett according to adjournment this 28 day of the first mouth 1739 the viliter of Contact and Ponaganfett have given in their account that they have visited friends Triende families under their Care and find things greetly edell for it most part and this meeting is adjourned till the Eday of the I snorth This neceting being met according to adjournment this 6 day of the 2 month 1739 The souther Concerning John Rown and Abigail Willbowe is referred to the next monthly meeting and whereas Abraham tucker the Son of Honory Tucker halt for fome time past been unde a seandaly report of being the father of a saftard (hild and been under dealing forme (onfidevable time,

and he no ways cleaving himselfe to Twiens suttifaction it is the wind of this meeting their John Jucker should Draw up a Condemnation against him and bring it to the never monthly queeting: and Abraham Thomas not having made fattiffaction Coursving the Randalus veport that was about him this meet ing appoint George Soule and Deleg Huddlestone to defive him to appear out the next monthly meeting The Triend, appointed to attend the Quarterty meeting and Town an Spittle to the fame are John when William Wood and John Howland Aat a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 16 day of the 2 month 1739 the feverall meetings thereto belonging called upon for Dartmay Joseph Ruftell and Is and Howland prefent for Rochefter none appeared Robert Hall of north Kingston and Statel Thearman the Daughter of Daniel Thearman Deceated Do lay their intentions of Taking Pach other in marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wat till the next monthly meeting for their answer and John Potter of Dovidence and Hannah Barker Tid lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the meeting and were refired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their agree-The matter concerning John flower is refer to the near monthly meeting Abigail Willow hath fent in a paper to this meeting Condemning her outgoings which this meeting accepts and orders that the thould read it or get force body to read it at the end of the meeting of worthing on a first day between this and the next monthly meeting the being prefent lund was a fondemnation properted to this meeting against Abraham sucher the for of Henry Tucker which this meeting hath Confidered and I hat wher hath Pigued it by over of the queeting and Ithen sucher is ordered to read it or (aufe it to be read on first day after the meeting of Dorthip between this and the went monthly meeting and Atovaham Thomas was at this meeting and Defices that Friends would wait a month longer and finities that he hopes he Shall Down up Something that may make fattiffer

And John sucher and John Montain health att Ded the Que toly meeting and Doune a Diftle to the fine and Deversion and ofthe from the Interterty succeing which War vew to the good lattiffection att amouthly meeting of triced held at our meeting House in Dastonouth on the 21 day of the 8 month 1939 The Revevall meetings ther to belonging talled upon for Dartmouth Cliephor Smith and John Howland propent for Mochester Stophen Wing prefent Robert Hall and grabel theavenur appeared at this meeting Newvine their anjeter in volation to their taking each other in merviage and their conferer was that they mishe impreed to take eich other in marriage in foure convenient time between this and the never monthly suce times observing the good order of touth in the in the performance thereof and Joseph Rufell and Adam most wire appointed to feether maniage following in Bond order and make return to whent monthly succtions And John Lotter and flammah Basker apprecion at this questing Scincing their autwer and their auturer estar that they might forthesed to take couch other in mourrage in lome Convenient time between this and the near months, metities objecting the good order of touth in the accomplishment thereof and Pliaghib fruits and John Howland are appoin ted to fee their marriag Confirmmented in the about overand make vetyon to the new monthly meeting and othisail Willborg paper hot having been veal it is Defined that it might be done between this and the near monthly meeting and the matter concerning John flower is referred till the new monthly unceting and the matter concerning Abraham Thomas in efer And whereas Benjamin Tuker hatte defined a Certificate of his Clearness as to merviage and convergation this meeting appoints Benjamin Allen and John Howland to make inquiry into his Clearness and to Draw one and bring to the next mouthly meeting if they think As a monthly meeting of Finends held extone meeting House in Davimonth on the 18th day of the 4 month 1739

The Rowall meetings the to belongine Called upon for Devetworth John Howland and Sieple Tucker prefent for Rochester none agread by appointment Abouhum the for the Pon of Josish Playor of Roso ton our Ruth Door the Daughter of William Wood of Saturate Sa Laytheir intentions of taking Conhother in murriage before this questing and adeve defined to wait till general wantly meeting for their angwer Sofeth Bufsell and eldam Mott gives this enerting an account that Attest Hall and Isabel Thearman, marriage was confurmated in the good order of bruth as far as they faw Pliaghol Inith and John Howland gives this meeting on amount that John Potter and Kannah Beachery marry Was Confirmmented in the good order of with according to their Judgment and Abram Tuker, Condemnation bath been vend and is as Followeth Where Abraham Tuker the for of flewy suker of Santwenth in the Country of Bristol in the Province of the mapachufets Bay in New England hatt been brought up amongst Twiends the Rople Called Quakers but of late hath been accused to be the Father of a bastows (his and not cleaving hierfelfe of B accupation to the Sattofue of Foreade Therefore thisqueeting is conceined to give this forth as a seftimony against him the J. Aboaham Tuker Denying him the so is one in writy with us the people called Quakers ; yet Dejiving that he May Come to a fight and fence of his outgoings and to atoue and unfligned Repentance Given forth at our monthly meeting held in Dust worth the 16th day of the 2 month 1739 Light by order and in behalfe of to meeting by John Tucker Clerk The matter Concerning Abigail Willbor and John forum is referred to the near mouthly meeting The Epithefrom the yearly meeting in London bearing date 1738 abas vead at this meeting to good futty faction In vigiteor Chope for this year art for Donaganget Teleg Smith Abraham when John Howton's and James There and for coaker Jonathan Word and Christophea Gyford july

For Auchester Cliffalling and favory Clifton and for Cushnot Jacob Taber and Benjamin Allen and the meeting hath given Benjamin Tucker a Certificate At a monthly weeting of Friends held at our meeting gloupe in Davetworth on the 16 day of the 5 month 1739 The severall meetings thereto belonging Called upon for Dartworth John Howland and James Barker prefent for Rochester Plish Wing prefent and Abraham Stafford and Ruth Wood not appearing at this questing for their sinfuler it is refered title the next mouthly meeting and the paper that Abigail villbove fent in not being read it is till refer ed And Whever John Wing the four of John Wing and Hansell Giford the Saighten of giveon gifford of Kocheter being new in velation one to the other have proceed in meerings Contrary to the good order Established among my and also to the whole four advice of the evento and twiends given them in that affair it is the Con Clusion of this meeting that a condemnation should go forth against them and I foren Built is ovdered to was up one and bring it to if near monthly meeting and John Wing is order to Elitha Wing and Lawory Clifton to fever as diffiter for y year Juling And where an our Firens Robert Mother and John Mother and Joseph Brownell being now under Con finement upon touty account this meeting appoint Joseph tripp and Nathanael Potter to fee Comegaing them and their Framilies fireumstowned that they do not Super too much and to be apriling in their affair and bung in their accounts to the monthly meeting and there was 1-04-0 overyly Conteving fine Publish two that hath been made which is ordered to into and this queting orders the Treparents Ith overfeers the Sum of 3 pounds and 10 flittings for halfe a grav herping the meeting House At amonthly meeting of Friends hell at our meeting . Nouge in Davemonth on the 20 day of the 6 month 1739

The Several meetings therto belonging called upon for Dantmouth Elia Ship Smith and Adam Most progent for Rochester Cliftia Wing present Abraham Stafford and Ruth Wood appeared at this meeting for their answer in veletion to their taking each other in marvinge and their auguer was that they might proced to take each other in mentinge in some Convenient tim between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order of with in the performance thereof and Joseph Trop and (hospopher Giford are appointed to fee their graviage confummented in the above to order and make return to the ment monthly meeting The paper that Abigail Willbore fent in horth been wead and is a followeth Sothe monthly meeting of Santmouth I am formy for my outgoings in Breaking the good orders of Twicher I hope the Lord will passet for give we and that Triends would pap it by and vecene me under their cave it was not the little Esteam of miends that (aufed me to to Leave Abigail Willbore and the matter concerning Abraham Thomas is refered to the next monthly meeting The matter concerning John Russell Suffering his daughter to mavored out of the order of friends is referred to the tent prontlety meeting Confiveration of y Quarterly meeting and thouse Most hatte peris ground and ten fullings to the overfeer as ordered At a mouthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting House in Santmouth on the 17th day of the 7th month 1739 The Severall meetings therto belonging Called uppor for Sartworth Benjamin Allen and Abraham Lucker wegens how Rochester Stephen Wing present Joseph wip and christopher Gifford gives this meeting an account that that they was at the Sollemanzing of the marriag of Abraham Stayous and Ruth Dood and Suw nothing but that it was performed in good order William Rupell and Elifabeth willbore did lay their. Intentions of taking each other in marviage before this meeting and were defired to wait till the ment monthly meeting for their answer

. And saac Howland and Peley mith are appointed are appointed to inquive into hilliam Rupelly Clearnes Respecting marriage and Convertation and make geturn to the next monthly meeting And Joseph Taber the fon of Joseph Taber and Mary Tinkham the Saughter of John Tinkham Did lay their intentions of taking cach other in marriage before this meeting and were refired to sait till the next mouthly meeting for their enfiver and Benjamin Allen and Joseph Russell are appointed to fee into the young mans Cleavage refrecting mairing and Convertation and make veturn to the next monthly queeting Therewas Collected at this queeting 1-15:03. The vifilers of of Rochester and Coakfett have given in their accounts of their feverice in crifiting firene families andthis meeting is asjourned titl the fift O day in the great mouth This suceting being mett anovoing to adjournment this 5th day of the 8 " mouth 1739 the orfiters of Cultimor have given in their account that they have in a generall way vifeted the familie of friends under

their care and find things in a general way protty toll and the vigiters of Ponaganfett have given in their account that they have been in the service of vigit ing friends families and find things for the most port protty well as far as they fow There was a condemnation figured at this against Abvahamt Thomas and John Tuker is appointed to feether is bewend at the End of the meeting for worthis on a first day betweenthis and the next monthly meeting Joseph Brownell Robert Mother and John Mother have given in an account in worting of their Tychage

from priyon

At a monthly meeting of Friends het at our meeting Moule in Dustmouth on the 15th Say of the 8th mouth 1739 the Severall meetings thereto belonging fulled upon for Dartmouth Benjamin Allen and Jame Howland prefent for Rochester John Wing present Iraac Howland and Peleg fmith gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to him his proceedings in his intended marriage " and Joseph Russell and Benjamin Allen makes report to this queeting that they have made inquiry into the Clearness of Jojeph Taber ja: and find nothing to hinder his intended marviage and William Rupell and Plifabeth Willbore appeares at this succeting for their their enfiver and their enfiver was that they might proceed to take each other in man viage in four Convenient time between this and the new Mouthly meeting Objevoing the good over of with inthe accomplethment thereof and Jesidiah ottlen and Holler flower are expointed to feetheir marriage Confumnts and make Jeturn to the next mouthly meeting and Joseph Taber and Mery rinkham appeared out this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proised to take such other in meroriage in Pomenochient time between this and the next monthly meeting and objeving the good order of truth in the performance thereof and Benjamin Allenand Jofft Ruftell are appointed to fee their monorage followinged in the good order of touth and wrake vetwor to the new The sweendstheat were appointed to attend the Luarter If questing have attended it according to the order of and Abraham showers Condemnation hath been read as ordered and is as followeth Whereas Abraham Thomas of Davtmouth in the county of Bristol in the province of the massachuset, Day in New England being one that hathhad his Education

(138) Amongst us The Deople Called Quakers yet for want of an upwigt and five inspect walking hatte some from his Queation into many things which ever not Confiftunt with our holy profession and also hath been excuses with comitting the fearbalus fin of Fornication which which he no ways cleaving him felfe from and Frienn have long waited and la bouved with him in owder to Bring him to a light and sence of his outgoing but as yet nothing both appear as Exectual in that respect therefore it is thought best for the Clearing of the with from fuch Enormities and those that eve found in them to to give this footh as a publish testimony against ir Denyily him the to Aboaham Thomas to be one in · unity with us the afovers people yet touly defiving that he may come to a fight and fence of his out goings and to unfeigned Repentance Given for that our monthly greeting Hels in Last mouth outte 5th day of the 8th scouth 1739 and figured by owder and in behalfe of & meeting Johnstucker: Plent And John Wing and his edices Condemnation hath been veur as appoint Wherees John Wing the fon of John Wing cond Hannah . Giff ord Daughter of Gideon Giffer of both of Rochester in the County of Plymouth inc Province of the Mas fachusets Bay in New England being Counted in the way of with their Perfeits professing to be ofw the people Called Quakers yet forward of keeping to their Concation and a true fireum freet walken. have gone out of unt, with us and taken each other in marriage in the Common way of other people they being also reaves in velection to each other than is allowed to marry amongst us Thor which disorderly proceeding Contrary to the asvice of their Parent and other friends that were Concerned for their their good We can do no less than give this forth as a Publick Testionony against them Denying the the & John Way and Hannah his wife to be now in waity with us

the people Call Quakers yet touly defiving that they may come to a fight of all their out goings and to unfeigned Repentance Given forth at our mouthly meeting hets in Savtmouth on the 200 day of the 6 month 1739 . . . and figured by order to meeting by John Lucker clock-offer friends, appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are have attended it and Drawn an Epithe to the fame as ordered and the Quarterly meeting Epitle was read at this excetting and well accepted and the matter between this meeting and John Rupell was made up at the Quarterly meeting to this meetings fattiffaction and it herees James Rufsell the fon of James Rufsell hatt gan out of the way of friends in his morrows Contrary to his fathers Confent this meeting appoints I seem Howland and Peleg Smith to rixcource with toin to feel whither he hath any views to make fatifaction and John Florum not having Jone any thing to friends Sattiffaction for the Deforders that he hath been in Hower flowing is ordered to let him know that if he Noth not do fourething further Judgment muft go forth at a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting House in Davtmouth on the 19th day of the 9th month 1739 The feverth meetings the to belonging called upon for Sautinouth none appeared by appointment for Rochester Nicholas Davis present Jeddiah Allen and and flotser florum gives this meeting an account that William Rupell and Clifabath Willborg acceroiace was confummated in the good order of Touth awarding to their Judgments Jaac Howland and Poleg furth are Continued to labour with James Relfiell ju: for his our goings Holder Storum is still Continued labour further with John At a montally successing held at our meeting House in Durtmouth on the 17 Jay of the 10 month 1739 the Peverale meetings there belonging (alled up on for Dartmouth

(139)

(140) for Davemouth John Howland and Adam Mott prefent none appeared for Rochester John House hath given in a paper to this meeting Conderns ing his outroing which bath been vere and this que ting takes up wether for fattisfuction and is as followeth . To the monthly execting to be held in Davemonth on the on the 17th day of the 10th mouth 1739 Dear I have gone out of the good or Established in marri use and goins to twoining which things I am formy for tout and all other my Conversation which the restimony against that I am come to a fight of our I do Defive that you would pade it by an fact on belongs to you and that I might fill vernein under your cave John Plezum and Isaan Howland and Peleg Printh are ordered to Draw up James Rupelliju", Condemnation if he roth nothing him felfe and bring it to the next mouthly meet and this meeting is enjourned till the frost of day in the next month. This meeting bein wett according to adjouvement this 4th day of the 11th worth 173/ Atvaham mukevain y Joseph huber avappointed to overfulthe meeting House the year infuing and Dam mot hath paid 3 pound tenfhillings. as ordered to the onewfeer Elitha Ding Josephtacker and Deleg Pritte ave appoin ted to at attend the Quarterly questing and Down an Epythe to the farme There hath bee confiverable of Dipowere at this at this concerning the difference between the Orgitary of this meeting and Phebe muker which is referred to the neut monthly meeting. At a mouthly meeting of soviend het at our meet Bartanouth succting Called Thomas furth and John Shysheod preferro Rochester meeting Called and home appeared Deleg Cornell the for of thomas Covell and Many Ruffell daughter of Joseph Rufsell did lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage Oxfore this meeting

And were Defived to wait for their answer ill the near months meeting and George Soule and Benjamin Wing were appointed to inquive into the young mans pleasures refrecting mearing and conversation and make vetworto the next monthly queeting Isaac Howland and Poleg South not howing Drown w James Ruhell, Condenation are full continued to do it against the next monthly meeting The Friends that were approinted to attend the Quarter have attended it and Down an postle to the fame anover The anasterly meeting Epitho buth been seed at this Heeting and well accepted There was 20 filling given by the women towards heeping the meeting House It a monthly meeting of his end, het at our weeting House in Davimouth on the 18th day of y 12 th month 177 The severall succetings thereto belonging (alled upon for Dartmouth John Houtand and James Bewher prefent for Rochester none appeared George Soule gives this meeting are account that he hatte mad Juguing into Peles Cornells Clearness and finds nothing to himser his intended marriage Peles Cornell and Merry Rufell appeared at this meet us Desirus their auguer in valation to their taking Each other in marriage and were answered that the night proceed to take cach other in marriago in fome Convenient time betweenthis and the heat mouthly succeing Objevering the good order of tout in the accomplishment thereof and John Mordand Benjamin other are appointed to be their marriage Confunciated in the above pool order and make vetur into the next and Savid Purith and Jane Boown appeared at they succting and did lay their intentions taking could other in marriage before this meeting and were defined to wait till the west monthly queeting for their answer and James Barker and John thephers are appointed to inquive into the young mans Cleavered vespecting mas riage and Conversation and make vetura to the next montaly meeting

(141)

(142) . And James Rupell Juner hath hath given in a Paper Condemning his outgoings in veggeet to his man viage and going to Praining which this meeting anept of and he to bemain proder our care Out this greeting hath received a paper figured by Choice Akin Condemning her outgoings which this meeting owner that the though get forme by to read at the end of the meet ine of storthis on a fift day The being propert It a monthly weeting of trush fell at our meeting House in Sastmouth on the 17" day of the first month 1740 The Reveval meetings theorette belonging Called upon for Fartmouth John Howland and Abraham Juken overfent nor Rochester Stephen Wing prefent Jame, Barker and John Shephord makes report to this meeting that that they have made inquiry into David finitas Cleanen Respecting marriage and (ouverfation and find nothing to hinders his proceeding in his integraled marviage and that swiends appointed to inquire into Peleg Cornelly marriage confunmated gives this meeting an account that it good orderly carried on David Fruith and Jane Brown apewer at the meeting for their answer in relation to their taking e ach other in marriage and their answer was that they might proceed to take with ther in marriage in some convenient time between this and the next mouthly meeting Objecting it food order of south in the performance theore of and John Howland and Have fuith ave appointed to fee their marriage (outumno ted and make veture to of never monthly meeting Sud George Allen and Rachel frust de lay there files tion of taking Cach other in marriage before this secting and were defined to wait till of next monthly meeting for their Confirmer and Joseph Rufell and Joseph Taber are appointed to to be into the young mans Clearness respecting marriage and Convertation and make vetera to go near monthly meeting There was Collected at this meeting for you ap of thisends 2:00:01 And whereas there hatte been a sifevance between the Queting and Thebe rucker this meeting appoint Necholas Sun John Howland Jonathan Dood Farnation How Com and Huar front a Com tee Distriction and Determine the matter and make return to the next monthly meeting.

And this greeting is adjourned till the gouth meeting In the 4th day of ye 2 month 1740 Twiends met according to a journment Benjamin Tripp for of Joseph wipp hath from field to this meeting that he hath an intention of marriage with Mortes latter of francy and defive a Certificate the fore this meeting appoints Christopher Gifford and Deleg Hadelstone to enquive inte his Pleasness as to marriage and Conversation and ma C waw a Certificate if they find nothing to hinder and this meeting appoints John Lauker John Rowland John Laphan and fames Basker to attend the Luavter & meeting and France Egitle to the forme The visiters belonging to Counset and Donagan fett have Grought in their accounts of visiting to pretty good Satti faction Bothe most part At a snorthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 21 day of the 2 month 1740 Gastmouth meeting Called John Harthand and Dam Jose prefent for Rochefter John wing prefent Twiends Having engrived into george allens Cleavness find nothing to himser his intended marving with Rachel faith and George Allen and Rachel fanth appeared at the meeting for their anywer and their aufwer was that they night proceed to take Cach other in gravoiage in four Convenient time between this and the next mouthly meeting and haum Mott and Joseph Trucker are appointed to fee their marriage Confummated and make viture to the great mouthly meeting : The Toniend, that were appointed to attend yo Quarterly meeting and Drow the Epithe have done it ourording to order (sud alhersas Benjamin Thipp defined a Certificate and Toriends Having made Enginey and find nothing to Hinder have granted the forme (in) Dillioun Have and Many Phypher Sid lay their Intention of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were defined to wait til the next monthly weeting for their outwers and Cliaflib Printh and Adam Indiane appointed to make Enquiry into his Eleavness as to marriage and Convertation and make veturento the near monthly Meeting and this meeting appoints John suker and Paar Howland to Labour with Eleaner Printh forting Isover John Howland and grace furth makes report to this meeting that David Tmith and Jane Brown, marriag was orderly Carrier ou

The Come nominated to hear and Determine Thebe weekers Pare have taken up for fattifaction a Paper of Acknowles. went flowed by the & Muber Tucker and hatte appointed lifethe June to read it it publickly on a Two Bay after the meeting of worthing between this and the next monthly meeting It a monthly meeting of sprends het at our meeting House in Daysmouth on the 20th day of god month 1740 Daylmouth meeting Called John Howland and Alam Just prefent, Rochetter meeting Called and none appeared Dan most and Topph muker make, vegeout to this meeting that George Men, marriag was Carried on in good order the Triends that aleve appointed to Orgenive into William Harts Clearness makes vegout to this meeting that they find nothing to Hinter his interesed marriage William Have and Mary Thephers appeared at this meeting for their answer relating to their taking each other in marriage and they had their aufwer that they might which to take Each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the near monthly anceting Observing the good order of with in the autouplifament thereof and Cliathit Smith and Dam Jelstrave appointed to fee their marriage followings and make o chiton to the next monthly meeting And Joseph Things and Judeth Mother Did lay then intentions of takens Coul other in marriage before this meeting and Youthon Wood and Benjamin Pheasurem averypointer to enquire into the young mans Clearnes respecting mar riago and Convergation and make voture to the west monthly meeting. The matter Concerning Cleager firsth is referred to I seent monthly meeting And Thebe Tuckers pages of acknowledgment hath been veal according to order and is as bottoweth To the monthly queeting of Twent in Savemouth Well Ofteamed Twicing Whereas my mannagement in that afair of Ruth Ploums as it hath been referrite hall Caused a great uncafiness amongs Triends for acknowledge that it was not to propper as it ought to have been and in province that of of oving her forty pounds

more than her Lagary which hath provid of a bas confequence and I Do acknowledge that my Consuct in the affair hath brought a dishonour to the with which I do hevery Condemn and am forry for it and hope to be more Caveful for the time to Coine Sated in Fay (month the 4th) any of 2 month 1740. At a monthly meeting of friends hed Thebe sucher atour, meeting House in Dartmouth on the 23 Day of the 1th month 1950 this seccing veils Called Cliapate Buth and warm Mott appeared for Davimouth for Jochetter none appeared Pliaghib Inith and Adam Mott gives this meeting an account that William Hast, marriag was accomplished in good over and strathan Wood and Benjamin Thearman makes veport to this meeting that they have enade enquine into forestanions Clearness respecting measures and on verfation and find nothing to winder by intended marriage pept mukes and fine on Gifor ave appointed to enquire into Lot Juine (Learnes respective marriage and Conversation and if they find things Clear to Sir and a Jome thing for him and doing it to the west monthly meeting In enhancing and Indeth Mother appeared at the meeting Defining an antiver as to their taking Each other in marviage and their answer aden that they wought proceed to take gach other in marriage in jour on venient time between this and the next monthly meeting objevoing the good order orderath in the performance thereon and James phearman and Bane Smith ave appointed to fee their marriage followinged and make veture to the near month to meeting The Epitte From the yearly meeting hed in London in the year 1799 siles wend at their meeting to good fattiffaction and Pleaner Puitt and Ru Dife have given in a paper to this meeting Condemning there outgoings which this incetting accept and orders that they real it or git some voly to do it one a first bay at the en of the meeting of working between this and the next

There was Collected at this meeting 1:10 =00 The matter Concerning Chafing an Eder for Coalst meeting to a sixt Dilliam Wood is vefered to the Confideration of your next monthly meeting (and this meeting orders Isaac faith to make up the secetings aurompt with Fram Mott and John rucker Cliaffit Smith John How Cand and James Davker ar appointed to attend the Quarters meeting and Ivan an Epiftle to y Same The Choice of refeters is referred to the next monthly meet and the meeting over Adam Most togay to the over Pecry five pounds one Milling for keeping the meeting House halfe a year and Jome otherses 3 Me It a monthly meeting of wiends held at our meeting House in Sestmonth on the 21 day of the other onthe 1710 The Severall meetings theo to belonging Called your for Systmouth frame How Cand and . Town south we fent for Rochefter none appeared The swiend appointed to I vow up Lot wiggs Certificate have some it and John Tucker hath Jigned it by over of this meeting the sociends that were appointed to fee Joseph Thisps Marriage (Infummated gives an auount that it was accomplished in good order according to their Judament Daniel Rufiell and Citte Howland appeared at this meeting and Lay there intentions of taking each other in marriage and were Defined to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Cliashit furth and Dam most are appointed to facinto the young man Clearness. and make vegrout to the great monthly meeting Cleuzer Smith and his Diver acknowledgement hath been read according to order and is as followeth To the monthly meeting of winds in Snotmouth Well Respected Friends Wheven De through the Sabtile Infirmations of the Coil April a disch workett in the Chitoven of Dyobelience have given Day to a dishonest - Thort time after marriag which we so achino in a

to be a Shandal to the bless of Touth and a regretach to the por. selsows thereof ahnowledging our out goings and condemning our felves hoping that got will for jove in in this vefpent and all others wherein we have been assign and we Defive that you our Friends would have a watchful (ave over us for the time to come Eleazer Printh Mevibah Pmith Have firsth is Still Continued to make up the accompt with the majurer The sview that ever exprointed to make up acome attend the Quarterly meeting have most of them attend it and Drawn an Existle to the fame The Quartery meeting Spittle was seen at this meeting and Well accepted the Choice of orfiters is vefered til ge 6000 at a moutily accting of friend, has at our meeting next monthly meeting House in Dartmouth on the 18 day of the 6 month 1740 Cartanouth queeting Called Dam more and Thomas fruite prefent Rochester meeting Called none appeared the friend that were appointed to be into Daniel Rubelly Clearness gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to hinder his intended marriage and It was fruith hath made up this meetings accompate With Dam Frost and there ve mains in the Stock 3; 09:06 Samuel Ruhell and Bith Howland appeared at this queeting for the aufwer votating to their taking Each other in marriage and their author Dan that they wight proceed to take Cach other in marviage in some (Invenient time between this and the next monthly Mutury observing the good order of truth in the perfor Manie thereof and Jedidiah Allen and George Poule are appointed to fee their mirroriago Confummatio and make withou to the occur monthly meeting and Daniel Russell defined leave of this meeting to Ithenneze his mavinge on a fourth day which is granted the chope for this year ar for contrett in

(147)

Joseph Tough and Nathanael Potter And for Ponanget Joseph Tacker Jedidiah Allen Moaham Juker Clieflit Smith Dam Hott and Peleg farith. And for Cufhorot Benjamin Allen and fact Pater 7 ms. At a monthly meeting of sweets hed at one meeting 1790 House in Gastmouth on the 15th day of the 7 month 1790 Dastmouth meeting Called John Howtand and Dam Witt swefent George Poule and Jedidiah Allen gives this meet ing an aucunt that Daniel Ruffell, masvinge Das grannaged in good order as fair as they Paul Nathanal Bowdish and Twance, Lapham de Lay their intention of marriage before this meeting and Deve derived to wait tile the next monthly meeting for their anguer and John Howland and Abraham Turker are appointed to enquire into Nathanael Boddilac Clearneys refrecting marriage and Conven Sation and make return to of neut mouthly meeting and then queeting is adjourned titl the first fireth day in the eighth month next This meeting being meet according to asjournment this 3 day of the 8" month 1740 The offiters of our feverall eleckly meetings have given in their accounts of their fervice in in that affair and they find though for the not part pretty well John Tucker Jame, Barker Dam mott and William This are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and to Down an Epittle to the Pame It a snorthly suce ting of Triengs he's at our meeting flore in Sartan outh on the 20th day of 8th month, 1940 this meeting being Called John Howland and Abraham Tucker prefent The Priems that were appointed to attend the Quar tooly meeting have attended it forme of them and Doawn an Epittle to the Passe the Prising that aleve to infrect into Norhancel Bowlishes Clearness makes vegort to this meeting their they find nothing to him his proceedings in his Intended anavviage

(1487

Nathanael Bowsigh and Frances Lagham appeared at this meeting for their answer in relation to their taking each other in marriage and their anfider was that they they might proceed to take each other in marriage in forme convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order Etablished amongst friends in the amongolishing thereof and Have foodand and teleg frith are appointed to fee their marriage Confummated and make getwon to the next monthly meeting The Quarterly meeting Egistle Dus wend at this queting and Well accepted At a monthly meeting of Proiceds her at our meeting gloufe in Dawlmouth on the 17 " day of of of month 1740 Davlin outh meeting Called James Backer prefent Har Howland and Deleg Smith gives this meeting an account that Nathanael Boworth and Thrances Laghans masviage was Confummated in good At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meet ing House in Dastmouth on the 15th day of the soth month 1740 this greeting being Called Abraham Fruker and toppe Tucker prefent There was Collected at this succting for the use of Triends soith mony that the Nomengace in 2: 11-02 This sections appoints Adam Mott Thomas Smith Joseph Freiker and James Barker to attend the Quarterly meeting and Graw an Epittle to of fame Our ancient Thriend John sucke hath veguetted of ther suceting that I seeme fruith should be appointed in his room to seeved the Death, and brother of Chriende which this once ting wath Confented to an Isuar fruith appointed for that purpor and this meeting orders than Mott to pay to the glasier for glazing Jone about the meeting House 2-1/2-00 and also to pay to the overfeers - - 3 - 10 -00 to halfe a years keeping the meeting floute

And Joseph hucker and Abraham Tucker are appoint ed overfeer for of meeting House the year infining At a monthly meeting of twienly Held at our meet ing House in Davtmouth on the 19th Day of the 11th month 1740; this queting being Called John Howland and Dan Wott prefent The poiced appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting were none of them there by reason of the Difficulty of the feason Adam mott hath paid to the glarier 2:12 as ordered and 3: 10:00 to the over feers There was Collected at this meeting - 0:19:06 At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting House in Davtmouth on the 10 day of the 12th month 1140 This meeting being Palled Thomas Just prefent This meeting appoints Aboaham Tucker Adam Most and Peles frith to Labour with Daniel Howland to Procavour that he may Conform fo as to be married among freends and this meeting is adjourned till the 25th day of the Instant This meeting being meget according to adjournment the 25th day of the 12th month 1740 Duried Horland and Many Rouse oil lay their Intentions of taking Cach other in marviage before this meeting and were defived to wait till the ment quontily meeting for their empoer and Movaham Turker and Peleg I with ave app vinted to fee into of young mans Clearnes vegreet ing marriage and Convergation and make return to the next monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting House in Das twowth on the 16 day of the first month 1711 Dartwooth sucting Called James Barker and Awaham Tuker prefent The tagging that were appointed to fee into Daniel Howlands Clearness

makes veport to this meeting that they find nothing to himser his interided marriage Daniel Howland and Mary floren appeared at this meet ing for their confuer in relation to their taking each other in mairiage and their anguer was that they quight proceed to take each other in marriage in some convenient time betiseen this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order of weeth in the accomplishment thereof and Dam more and Jededich Allen are appointed to see this marriage Consumates and make veturn to the next monthly meeting. There was Collected at this meeting 1:06:00 The Quarterly meeting Epittle was weard at this meeting and hindly accepted And James Torigg hath fent in apaper to this meeting ! figur figure his forrow for his Dijorderly marviage and Defives to come under the cave of Givenis which this suceting takes up with and this meeting is adjourned til the first Bay in the next month This queeting being met according to asjournment this 3' day of the 2' month 17411 The vifitery of Coaklet meeting have given in a Com fortable account of their proise in that afform Dam Grott John Howland and James Barker ave appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting next and to Deraw an Coutle to yo fame At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting House in Davemouth on the 20th day of go 20 month 1741 Dartmouth meeting Called John How Earl and Abroham Juker prefent The sviends appointed to fee Daniel Howtand, marrian Continuented makes report to this meeting that is Was performed but not to well in all respects as the Defived . William Gifford and Clifabeth Tripp De lay their Intentions of takeing each other in marriage before this meeting and adevedafived to went til the next monthly meeting for their answer

And Cliathib Smith and Jedwiah Allen are appointed to inquive into the young mans fleavness represting marviage and convertation and make return to the next monthly weeting The Twiends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have done it and Ivanon an Epitle to the Pame and the Quarterly meeting Epiftle was read at this meeting and well accepted At a monthly meeting of Twiends held at our meeting House in Fastmouth on the 18! day of the 3 mouth 1741 This meeting is adjourned til the 270 of this inflant This meeting being met according to asjournment this 27 day of the 3' mouth 1741 this meeting being (alle) John Howland and Abraham Tucker prefent The friends appointed to see into William Gispords Clearness makes veport to this meeting that they have made inquiry into William Gifords Clearness and find. nothing to hinder his proceedings in his intended marri William Giford and Clipabeth Tripp coppeared at an this queeting for their angwer in velation to their taking Each other in enarriage and their aufwer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in some Conornerst time between this and the great monthly meet ing observing the good order of truth in the performance Thereof and Jonathan wood and Nathanael Potter are appointed to see their marriag sollemned and make viture to the next mouthly meeting At a monthly meeting of sociends held at our meeting House in Davemouth on the 22 Day of the 4th mouth 1741. This meeting being Called Jaber Barker and Peles Smith. prefent The yearly meeting Egytle from London was view at this meeting to good Pattiffaction. The Friends appointed to fee Dilliam Giffords morvinge Confunmented makes vegovt to this meeting that it Was ovdert, anomyslighed John Turker John Rowland and James Barker are appointed to attend the Reartery meeting and Ivan an Egistle to the same and Isaac Purith are gre appriented to Braw a Certificate for William Russell and his wife

they being removed to Oblong to live and bring it to the went monthly meeting And Adam Grott is experiented to pay to the overpecos 3:10:00 for halfe a years keeping the meeting House which he hathdow There was apaper presented this meeting signed by Chifabeth Howland wife of James Howland git which this meeting ancepts and orders that the should read the fame or gir some body to do it publishly on a first day at the end of the meeting for worthing the being present And whereas Thomas thin hath as we render tand taken the oath in common from which being contrary to our principles This meeting ther fore appoints John sucher and hid Adam most to Discource with Is thin in order to bring him to a fight of his out goings It amonthly meeting of Tricked hels at our meeting House in Davimonth on the 20th day of the 5th mouth 1791 This meeting being falled John How Cand and Adam Inoth present The Torishes appointed have Down an Portle to the Luantevly meeting and John Howland hath attended it The Quarterly neceting Existle hath becarred at this meeting and kindly accepted The vifitees those for this year are for Ponaganfett av Joseph Tucker Abraham Tencher Jeddiah Allen and Deleg Smith for cont jett Jonathan wood and Vattanael Potter land for Cathriot Jacob Paler and Benjamin Allen This questing bath received a Certificate figue by Twisnes of Pandwick Concerning their unity with her and her good Converjation whilest the above is them Recommending her to our (are adhichadas ved to the good fattiffaction of this meeting At a subutily meeting of Tryiends held at our meeting Houle in Day knowth on the 17 day of of Canonth 1941 This meeting being (alle) Abroaham Tunker and Johan Hosland gregent and it is vafered to the Confideration of the Quarter I meeting altitlevit very of one young towerds hours good and Marry in the Common asay of other people that the infilters reating with them should be sufficient or whither the monthly Meeting proceed further in dealing with them before Levial

At a monthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting House in Davimouth on the 20 has of the 7 month 1741 This meeting being Called James Barker and Adam Mon mesent Aboutan Tuker and Peles Smith are appointed to suspect into the circum flowing of George Joule, removal and to Doan a certificate if they think mopper and John Russell and shower furth is added to them for that purpose and make veport to the next monthly, meeting Cliafiet Parith and Jopah Merihor is chosen to inspect into the Given Stance of Richard Just, venoval and to make vature to the next monthly meeting and this secretary is adjourned til the youth, sections This questing being met aucoding to a jour numero this second Day of the oth mouth 1741 John Tucker Joseph Refell and Dam Just are appointed to attend the Luarterly meeting hent and to Draw an Explic to the Jame The visitery of Coaksett have given in their account of what they have done as to viling thereads families and that they had Genevally poetty good Patt faction There was collected at this inceting -- 0:16 = 03 At a monthly queeting of Toviends he's arour meeting House in Daviewouth on the 19 day of go smonth 1741 This queeting being Called John Howland and Abraham Tucker grafent The miends appointed to attend the. Quarterly meeting have some it and Ivain an Epith to the forme or appointed The Quarterly meeting Coille was one at this meeting and well accepted There was a certificate figured at this meeting for George Soule and by wife and and another for Richard Smith and his wife in order to go to the monthly meeting at magna votick in the Government of New york At a monthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting flowle in Daster outh on the 16 day of the 9 month 1741 This meeting being called John How tand and Abraham

John Gifford and Bathefheba Lapham In Cay their intentions. of taking each other in marviage before they meeting and were Defined to wait til the near monthly meeting for their answer and John Rupell and Jedidiah Allese are appointed to Enquire into of young mans Clearnes vespent ing quastrage and Convergation and make vetern to the next monthly meeting There was an Epitte vead in this meeting from the year. by meeting in Penfilvania baving 1723 and there was one Pavago at vecommended therein which Friends are Defived July to confider for the future the thing was that if any swend or any under the lave of fraid thould apply them felves to any that under culter of any not that pre tead to find things loft or Stolen that they should be freedily At a monthly meeting of Triends hely at our meeting Hou in Sartmouth on the 21 ray of the 10th month 1741 This meeting being Called Cliaflib Smith and John Howlen prefent The Fiviends appointed to Juffect into John Rifords Plearness give, this meeting an account that they have Mad Enquiry and And nothing to his der his proceedings in his Intended marviage And John Gifford and Buttifiela Lagham appeared at this meeting for their selating to their taking Each other in man Have and their aufair was that they night proceed to take Each other in successive in Joins Convenient time between this and the frest monthly meeting ofering the good over of wath in the accomplishing theorof and John Rufill and Abraham maker are appointed To fee their marriage Confummated and make vetura to the next monthly successing There Das Collected at this meeting for y up of Twisters. The fum of 4; 11:02 with what y Domen gave in but they meeting orders the heferer to pay 3:10:00 for the Last halfe years heeping the meeting The Twiend, appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Jame, Rushen Joke howher and Dam Mott and to. Ivaw an Spittle to the fame The excitent of Calkanot have given in their account of their few vice and this meeting is adjourned til the youth queeting

hatt gone out of the gods order Established amongst in in This meeting being met anording to adjournment this Contracting marviage with one that is not unber the Care Fift day of the 11 th mouth 1741 of forend and her first Consin the five they meeting appoint Heph suker and Abraham Tucker are appointed to Poleg Pritte and george fruith to agrigt the women in Labor overfee the succting House the year Sujuino and Adam Grow hath paid the 3:10 as ordered ing with her to fee if the Giring have to a fight of her out The vilter of Honganfett have given in their account goings and this sue sing is adjourned til the 24 th the instant that they have done fourthing o clothing to visiting friends This sweeting being mer according to adjournment this 24 familier of the first 12 month 1741 It a growthly succeting of Twiends hed at our meeting Whender Hand that feth Allen hath gone out of the House in Sastmouth on the 18th day of go 11 month 1741 This meeting being Called Abraham sucker and Dam good order Established amongst friends in marviage Mott prefent John Rubell gives this meeting an amount therefore this meeting appoint John Rupell and that John Giford, marviage Das Confummated in the Abraham Tuken to freak with him to fee if he doth good order of Truth as far as Could understand any ways incline to make fattiffaction and make votion the sviered appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to the sheat monthly westing have all attended it but Adem with and Dougon an And also Abraham Wing having Committed the like Epiftle to the Pauce offence Cliapib Posts and adam mott to Great with And Silas Kevely and Plipabeth Rufsell To Cay their Intentions of taking Coach other in mavorago before him and bring their account to the next mouthly this queting and Der defined to wait til the near Meeting Sworthly succeing for their aufwer and John Rubell At a subuttily questions of Torrend, held at our meeting House and fadiah Allen are appointed to Enquire into the In Sastanouth on the 15th day of the 1 mouth 1742 young many Clearnes veffecting marriage and (our of This seceting being Called John Howened and Thomas two and quake veture to to the news mouthly meeting Smith frefent The Friend appointed to fee into flan and the Lucester by queeting Criftle Das read at this Kestby Clearnes makes vegor to this meeting that Junting and Well accepted At a monthly queeting of Friends held at our meeting they find nothing to Hender his proceedings in his with House in Dantmouth on the 15th Day of the 12th an outh 1111 ad anavocaso this meeting being Called James Bastier prefers Transin the James Barker give, this meeting an account Allen and Redechah Fucker - Did Pay their intentions that he hath made Juguiny into Frais chilens Clearnet of taking each other in marriage defore this and finds nothing to Hinder his intended marriage questing and were desired to want til the next Jesas Kever and Chfabeth Rubell appeared at this monthly meeting for their aufwer and James Barker thesting for their angles volating to their taking Each and John Howland are appointed to fee into the young other in marviage and their anfiler Das that the many Cleavings on to marviage can Convertation and night proceed to take conhother in marriage in make veture to the near monthly meeting None Convenient time between this and the news monthly meeting offering the good over of Buthail And Whereas I face Howeards Daughter Mersbah accomplyherent thereof

(158) And Place Howland and Poleg Provite are appointed to fee their marriage Confusionated in the above order and quake vetwen to the next monthly queting down trancis Allen and Rebeckah Rubell appeared at this queeting for their auficer in Gefrect to their taking But other in marriago and their aufrice was that the snight proceed to take each other in mouringe In some Convenient time Retweethin and the never quontity quecting objevoing the good order of touth in the performance there of ban John youland and Joseph Tuker are appointed in the performance thought be it anoughlifted orderly and make vetura to the next monthly neeting The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Inection are Chaffire Buith Jame, Bartier and Joseph Tuker and to Doow an Epitte to the Pame there was Collected at this suce trans for the upe of Fireno one pound eight Phillings and visie pour Aboutantanker gives this meeting an au owns that they have discoursed with Jeth Allen therefore they are Itile Continued to do it and bring in their account to the next monthly meeting Cond this execting hath versive apaper from Aboaham Wing figuifying his Powow for his digorder I mavorage which this meeting thinke best to con five firther of therefore the natter is a few And Theren Savid Akin being about to vemour with his family to oblong to live he Degives a Certi finite therefore this meeting appoints Jean Rowland Peleg Puitts and George Smith to make inquiry into his circumstances and Draw one accordingly if they think propper And Bleve as William Richeton hatte of Late Enter tained Certain Evonious notion, toutwary to our primiples this westing appoint Benjamin Allen Isuac flower and Deleg Buith to Labour with him in order to reclaim his fudgment in the preson · fer and to let him know that if he will perfit in the fame twisn's must proceed to Gery him

The witters of Coaklet have give in an account that they have in striking of their fervice in vifiting friend, families and this queeting is adjourned til the youth, meetings. This sweeting being west according to adjournment this 2 Day of the 2 month 1742 John Howland dun mot are appointed with the rest that was Wester to attend the Quarterly Meeting At a monthly meeting of Twicour he's at one meeting House in Savtmonth on the 19th Day of the Recond month of 16 This questing been falled John Houland and Thomas furth prepar Saw Howland and Deleg first gives this meeting an auronom that files Kerby, marriage day Confusionated in the good order of touth anording to their Judgment and John Howland give this succtions or account that be was at Evanies Allen, mavorage and faw rolling but that it ades Carvier on in sood order And From more hate attended the Quante of buting and there was an Emittle Drawn and fent the Towends appointed to Discourse with Peth Allen not having done it they article Continued to do it and bring in their account to the new monthly meeting The miens appointed to do an David othin Centificate not having done are ftill Continued to so it and loving it to the next monthly meeting the matter Concevoing William Ricketrain vafered to the near monthly meeting The Luavlevely meeting Epitle Was read at this question and well accepted At a smouthly meeting of horizons hed at our meet ing House in Davtmouth on the 17th day of the 9 m 1742 this queeting being Called John How land prefent There was a Consemnation Iwanter up and figures at this meeting against feth offen and Jaber Barker is appointed to weard it at the end of the meeting of worthys on a first day between this and the next months meeting: And there was a continuate figure at this meeting for Lavid ofkin and Diverted to wriendy Mamavonak

(161) (160) And Alevers there hath been a great deal of Labour bestons ed upon William Richetton in order to Borng him to to a viglet fence of his out goings but altogether sceningly to no Effect therefore this meeting your oins John Tucker and frace fuith to Avan up a Buden nation against him and dring it to the next monthly At a monthly meeting of Sviends held at our mest ing florife in Fartmouth on the 21 day of & 1 me 1712 to the fame This neeting being Called John Rufsell and Thomas Frith wefent Jabes Barker hath vead feth Alley Con remarkion as appointed and is as followeth Whereas feth Allen of Dartmouth in the founty of Aritolinthe Province of y massachuset Dur in New Progland bath of late married out of the queting and is as forwardette wed over established amongst us the people all Quehers and taken one that was not in unity With us and also seems to Suffify fidling and Dancing in his toute which practice has always been Contrary to our profession and Triends Have laboured with him in love to reform him but he refused to hear this. therefore this meeting gives this forth as a refluing against fuch practices Denging him the B fith Allen to be one in senity with in the neopie Called Lunker Simewelly desireing he way Come to a fight of his our soings and find mercy with the Low. figure beforder and in behalfe of 18 meeting this 14 of the 3 monto 1742 by John Sucker Clerk And Thomas ofhin avas at this queeting And hath stade famething of acknowledgment as to his taking. the oath as wentioned forme time past and he degines. fill to granain under our Cave which ingrantes and William Richeton Condemnation was do anon up and Brought to this meeting and John Sucker hattefigned it by order and in the behalfe of the Meeting and isovered to veal it or git form by to doit on a first day after the meeting of worthing

between this and the next monthly meeting. And this meeting is adjourned til the first linth day in the near This specting being met according to adjournment this 2 Day of the of the oth month 1712 This meeting version an Epittle from the yearly meeting at London and it was kindly accepted and Joseph Rufell and Jakez Barker Das Chojanto attend the Quarterly meeting and to down an Griftle At a secontally exceting of fixends het at our meeting Howse in Davtworth on the 19th day of the 5th month 1142 This meeting boing Called John Howland Dam Mit prefent and William Richetrons Consimuation hatte been vead according to the over of the last mouthly Whereas William Richetson of Dartmouthin the County of Briftel in the Dovorne of the manachus Bay in Hew England being one that hatte for many year, made profession with with in the People called Quakers get for want of keeping to the Spirit of wath hathe let in and given Day to Strange and Doong notions Contrary to our profession too of which a ticles, are as followeth firstly that Ban ada, in a letter State after he had transgressed against the command of god than he was in before fecondly that from Dans to the Coming of Chirft in the plesh the wickedest of Then brought as much bonder to god as the Righteon thefe with surous more fuch like notions he doth stand to Juftify though much lavour hath been beflowed upon him from time to time in order to bring him of from his Evory but he ftill rejects our countel for which for the Eleving of our Holyprotession We give this forth as a publick reftromony against it Denging him the 92 William Richetfon to be one in wail with us the people falled Quakers thing serioring that Figle of the win hath mighthe way and that Good may fleed him movey firm forth about monthly menting had in deartments on the 21 day of the namonth 1742 and highly order ander the in achalle of principle (in

And Joseph Tucker and Isaac Smith are appointed to assist the women in making inquiry whither things we clear and Draw up a Certificate for her if nothing be found to hinser And Benjamin Lapham being vemoved to applace Called Situate to live in Rhoad Island Government he defires a Certificate therefore this meeting appoints because Nowthen and Peleg Smith to make infraction into the matter and if they find things Clear to Draw one and bring it to thouser monthly monthly meeting Adam mott tath paid 5:16:00 to glove feers as ordered At a monthly meeting of Sviends held at our meeting House in Davtmouth on the 20 th Day of the 7 month 1742 This meeting being Called Adam mott and John Howland Belent There was a Certificate figure at this meeting for Benjamin Lapham There was collected at this meeting 1:03:03 And this meeting is adjourned til the first 6 daying neset went This meeting being met according to adjoinment this Sight day of the structh 1742 The visitery of Ponagasiset and confet have given in their account of the service and Thereon Frances Trips hatt through ignorance as he faith taken the outh in forme time past he half Sent in a paper to this meeting lignifying his forow for the trouble of briends in that affair and his own unwatchfulness which the queeting accepts of The sviend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are John How land Thomas Smith and Jogg how her and to Draw an Epifle to the Pame And this queeting hath figured a certificate for Chiphal Harpen At amouthly meeting of Triend held at our meet ing House in Sartmonth on the 18th day of the 8th month 1742 This meeting being Called Hovaham Tuker preferred Hannah Mothers Continuation was read at the and is as followeth

(163)

Dhereas Haunah Mother wife of George Mother and Daughter of Court Wing and farablis wife Davetworth in the country of Bristol in the Browince of the Majoachufets Bay in New England deceased being one that was Educated in the Way of Touth her Tather and Mother both professing with as the seo ple falled Quakery get for want of keeping to her Education hath gone and marvied one that unser our pare in the Common way of other people afthough advised to the Contravy for which her Disorderly proceedings are can so no less than give this forth as a sestimony against her demying her the & Hannah Mother to be one in writy within the afree People yet Sincevely defiving that the may four to a fight and fence of her out going, and find mevery with the Lovd Given forth at our mouthly que ting her in Sartenouth on the 18th day of the 8th month 17/12 and figured by order of the pour successing by John Sucker The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly queeting have done it and Doawn an Epitte to the fame The Quenterly meeting Criftle Das read at this meeting and kindly accepted And whereas timothy Rufiell the Pon of John Russell hath defived a certificate of this necting of his Clearnes. velating to guarorage and (ouverfation to the months; meeting at Greenwich he being about to many agong. woman belonging to them parts and place smith and grace Howeard are appointed to inquive into the matter and Doad one if they find through clear and bring it to the next monthly meeting At amouthly meeting of firewas held at ano meeting Rouse in Santanouth on the 15th day of the 19th growth 1946 This queeting being Called John Howland and Abraham Buckeypresent The Twiends appointed to Doan up a fewtificate for Firmothy Russell have Jone it and it was figured at this meeting

At a monthly meeting of Principortets at our meeting House in Davtmouth on the 20th day of the 10th worth 1742 This meeting being Called John How Can hand Dam woll westent There was Collected at this weeking 2:18:60 and this meeting orders the Twe poer to pay to the overfews the fun of 3 pound ten Millings for half a years keeping the meeting House and this meeting hath received forth Millings of the Domen toward harping the meeting Houte and Dam herro hathpaid the 3: 10 on above ordered The friends appointed to attend of Questerly meeting are Benjamin Allen John Howland and Peleg Prith and to Tout an Epithete of fame At a smouthly meeting of forcing her at our meeting House in Dav towouth on the 17 " Day of the 11 th month 1742 this secting being Called Jame, Barker and Jean Horland propert John flow land and Delig Jurith hath attended the Luarterly execting and Drawn an Epytheto the fame At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting House in Davemouth on the 21 day of the 12 month 1712 This meeting being Called John Howland and Abvaham Tuker prefent the Quarterly meeting Griftle was read at this meeting and well accepted. And whereas Holder Housing Saughte Alice is gone and Marvied out of the good or der Chabliffeed amongs friends this naceting therefore appoints James Barker Aboaham Tucker and Widiah Allen to talk with Bollown to be how clear he hat kept him felto and to give furtable advice as they may think propper and make veturn to the next monthly meeting and wheven John Allen hath fignifyed that he hatte a mind to move with his family into the Deftern parts to live this meeting therefore approints John Russell and Isaac Smith with the Orfiters to mak enquiry into his fireunstances and if they think suitable soaw up a certificat for him and bring it to the next monthly succeting

(-165)

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting foule in Dartmouth on the 21 Day of the first month 1943 This meeting being Called Avam Mitt and Abraham Turker prefent : Peleg Gifford and Abigail Thousand Did lay their intention of taking each other in marviage before this meeting and were delived to wait til the next monthly meeting for their answer and There was collected att this meeting for the use of Friends two points nine Hillings and two penu. The Imend appointed to Discource with Holser florum have done it but not being fully Sattiffied the matter is referred til the next monthly meeting The viliters have given in their account in noveting to this meeting This meeting hathe figured a Certificate for John Allen Therewas apaper veas at this meeting figured by Mevibah Briggs fignifying her Sovow for her out goings which this meeting accepts of and The to to vernous under our care And whereas the Dedow Mary Davel hath a mind to vernove into the western parts to live with her for in Law and defives a certificate this meeting therefore this meeting appoints Jonathan Wood and John Mother to inquire into her Civiumstances And Doan one if they think fit and bring it to the next monthly meeting And Jame, Buther Deleg Smith and Abraham Tuker are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and to Doan an Epifle to the fame

At a monthly meeting of Irians het at our meeting in Dartino on the 18 Jay of the 2 month 1748 This meeting being falled James Barker and Jeley Smith present Deleg lifford and Abigail Repherd appeared at this meeting Defiving their answer. in relation to their taking each other in marriage and their an. Swer was that they might proceed to take each other in mar. riage observing the good order Established amongst friends In the performance thereof and John Horsland and Henry Hely are appointed to see their marriag confuminated in I order and make veturn to go next mouthly meeting And releg Smith half attended the Quarterly meeting and there was an Courte drawn and fant And Thomas Smith being Lately Come home Ivom Paulilvania hatt brought a certificate with him from the monthly meeting In you Garden which Was read to our Suttiffaction and there Was a Certificate brought to this meeting and figher for the Wisow Savel & this meeting hath has a Conferation upon the paper that was Sent to the Last monthly meeting by Thomas Taken and It is if Conclution of this onceting that It though the decepted and he to vericin was our care The Friends appointed to Speak with Nathaniel Kerly and his Wife have Ione it but have not received full Sattiffaction but are not without hope, therefore gonatter is referred 4+ a monthly meeting of Twiends het at our meeting House In Davemouth on \$ 16 th Day of the 8 month 1748 John House prefent John Howland and Honey Adly give, this meeting am account that felig giftond and Abigail Thepliends, marriage Was Confummated Juggood order as far as they faw Saber Barker and Baan Smith are chose to Iran up a paper of Consermation against Many Wood Widow of Isaac Rod Late Jeep for marrying out of go order the like amongst wiends At a monthly meeting of hel at our exceting Howle ful Bost month on of 20 toy of the 4 month 1743 This meeting being Called John 400 can and Albraham Tucker prefer

(169) (168) The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw And whereas the Toricands appointed to browning Mary Woods Comen an Epople to the fame have done it as appointed nation not having done it as full Continued to do it against & This questing hath received an Epiftle from the yearly meeting near monthly meeting: Collected at this meeting ___ 2 -06-co in London which was were to good fathefaction basing date 1742 And the Toefaver is ordered to pay to the over feet 5-19-08 for And the Quarterly meetings Epithe was wead to good Satt Staction I Salt halfe year keeping of meeting House and for Some other At a monthly meeting of Triends hed at our meeting house for Bulines Jone about & House Dartmouth on the 15th Day of the 6-17 13 And the Treposer hath paid the obover mong to it overfee This meeting being called Abraham Tucker & Steptucker prefent The Triende appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting are James Basker Thomas Smith & Joseph Tucker and Ivan an Postle to The critical Chofe for coaklet for this year are William Wood Jonathon I anathan Wood & John Nother and for Donegaulet the familiat Leaved the Last year and the Samo friend that ferved the Last As a mouthly meeting of twiends he's at one meeting House In Satt mouth on 40 18 th of of 5th month 1748 Saac Howan year for Cuthnot are fontinued And Whereas Robert Tripp as We ander fland hath been quilty of Jome Defraw toward the High flery It y Country of Souffel and hatto been Cited Several time, to this West up Mary hoods Condemnation and it was read in this meeting ing but hefules on necests to come therefore this meeting appoints christopher Gifford of att Potter & Jofeph tripp to talk it him and and as followeth. Wherea Mary Was Late wife of Saar Wood Secan Hart and Silve him to Como to & Next monthly questing in order to make the greeting Fathiffaction of cles he may parect Judoment to go forth against him when Robert mother and Navah Lauton Delay New Greland and wife of Phate, Brownell being One that being One that in her fift Husbands for made profesion with us the their Intention of taking each other he marriage before the, / Deople Called Quakery but for want of having a due regard there meeting and west defined to wait till the next growthly mutur -unto hath of Late married to one that is not in profession with for their answer & Topper sripp and Sonathan wood are appointed un Contrary to if good a vice if injude that hatte from time to time are appointed to make Enquiry Juto y young many clear nep and been fiven for which diforderly proceeding we land us late but give make return to y near monthly meeting thin forth or a Consemnation against less deriving here of New Hood to Now the Hife of Charles Townwell afores to be one in At a monthly meeting of Triesde held at our meeting Houte in Dartmouth on the 22 Day of go thought 1743 This onceting being unity with us but touty defining if it be the will of god the may Come to akene of her out goings and find may sy through on The story of the other months, westing her for Sav t mouth on the 18 day of the other months and 1748 and Agned by order of & Heeting by John Tucker clark Talled Adam Most & Abraham sucher svejent Robert Mother and Savah Lawton til Lay their Intentions of taking Cach other In marriage before this meeting and were refive to Dait till the next monthly meeting for their John Tucker Clerk And alfo Alice Storing Condemnation for the like offene was answer and Joseph Trype and Sonathan Wood are appointed to make Enquiry into the young mans Clearness and quake return drawturp and brought this meeting and to a followeth Whereas Alice Slowing daughter of Josev flowing of Dartworth in to I went monthly meeting of Courts of Bristol Ju go province of a Washehulet Bay To densentin and of confittery of Coakfet have given In their account in ling one that hat has her Queation among up the people Called writing there was Collected at this meeting - 5-09-00 Lunkery but for want of keeping to the Spirit of auth buter lelk And Whereas Robert Fripp hath not appeared but hath fent and taking the atholeform wine of Invende that hath boandwely Some Exerce to this meeting Sopphitripp is appointed to given her hath let have mind out and married to one that is not in Let him know that ween get Some fattiffaction at the Quity with un for which I Forderly proceedings we Cando notel but Heat monthly meeting or elec Judgment muff go forth grainft Then And this meeting is a journed till of first shall any in next month give forth this as a reftormony against it danging her the I oblive good who of so Almy to be one in unity with as get winds Simonely define that the come to unfeigned Repentance and 7" by of go son 1743 the Coaleft cipter figurifies that that they and find Therey given forthe at our monthly meeting hed in have vifeted the family of inents for the most part never their Satmouth on the 18 as of & stimonth 1743 and Signed by soler (are and find things for the most part as well as they and depet John Juker Clark

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

And we received no account from Cushnot John Tucke John Howland Joseph Tucker & Abraham Juker are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Doran an Pristleto the Same est a monthly meeting of fixend hel at our meeting House sh Davinouth on the 17th Day of y 8th month 1773 This queeting being called Jedidiah Allen & Stage Smith prefent there was a certificate ween at this meeting Line by our Triends at Nontucket Concerning their wouth with Tonathan Hupsey & his wive, removal from thence to dwell amongst us which was well accepted The sviens appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting have Jone all except John Tucker and Drawn an Criftle to y fame as appointed and of Quarterly meeting Crittle hath been read and well accepted Robert mother and Savah Lawton appeared at this must -ing for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other In marriage Infome Commencent time between this & the next monthly meet ing objecting the good ord established amongs in In the accomplishing thereof and Jonathan wood and Nathaniel Sotter are appointed to fee their marriage confumenates and make return to the neser monthly meeting Bobert Sings hath appeared at this meeting and some Satisfaction & Jignifie, that he hopes that he shall be Something Swother at the next monthly sneeting And Wherea, we understand that the books that the month I recting Subjeviled for are printed and the mony is Wanting to pay for it therefore John Howland is appoin to to get of mong and process the books for y monthly At a monthly meeting of Friend hel at our meeting stoufe for Davimoutto on the 21 day of the 9 month 1743 This meeting being Called Thomas Smith and Abraham Jucker prefent Nath ! Jotter makes report to this meet ing that Robert M. Open and Savah Lawtons quarriage Confummated In the good order of with Samel Wood for and Mary Way lad their Intention

of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were refired to wait till the next mouthly meeting for their aufwers John Howland and Jame, Barker are appointed to Jee Into the young mans Clearness Concerning marriage and Convertation and make veturn to the next monthly meeting and Robert Tripp hath made fatheffaction to this meeting concer ming the matter about the ligh Theriff The matter about the book is referred till never monthly Meeting And Whereas Joseph Jennings & his wife hath defined that they and their family might be taken under of care of the meeting this meeting agrees to take them under their care And there hath been Some conferance about repairing the meeting House which is referred towest monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of sprices he's at our meeting floutein Dartmouth on the 19 day of 9 10th month 5143 This meeting is a journe till of fift houth day In if next month This meeting being met according to adjournment this Es Day of of 11 month 1748 Daniel Wood & Many Wady appeared at this meeting for their answer & their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage In Some Convenient time between the and the next monthly meeting Observing the Good order Established among Tricing In the accomplishment thereof & James Sarker and John Howland are appointed to be their marriage confummated in the above over and make veture to the next monthly meeting And of matter concerning of books is orfered tillness monthly meeting There was Collected at this meeting 2 03-04 also the Women gave for by Phillings - 2 The trefuver is ordered to pay to the overfeer 4-05-00 for halfe a years keeping the meeting house And Asam West Stephen Willeoch and Sames Barker are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw an Epiftle to the Jame And the Trefuver hath spand of 4-5 asordered And this meeting appoints John Howland James Buther Thomas Smith Isaac Houlan and Joseph Tucker a Comte to Confident after what marines to or pair or and to you meeting hoof and to go forward with it a they think propper

Identitucker and Abraham Tucker av appointed to to overfee of meeting House the year Infining At a monthly meeting of horizeds he's at our meeting House on the 16 day of y 11 month 1743 This meeting being called Thomas Smith and Isaac Howland prefent John Howland and James Barker gives this meeting an account that Daniel Wood and Mary Wady! marriage was was Confummate Ingood order according to their Judgment Asam mott and Hephen Williock heth attended the Quarterly meeting & Grawn an Epiftle to the fame as appointed And of Quarterly Meeting & ifthe Was read at this meeting & Well accepted And this meeting hall received the books Called George Tones Drimmers In number 150 and it is concluded that they may be Bos for 3 thisting apiece At a monthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting House In Dartmouth on the 20th Day of of 12 months 1743 This westing being Calle John How Eans & Abraham Tunker profess Daniel Gford for of timothy Efford and Ann How Ean Daughter of Saar Howland D lay the Intentions of taking Cach other in marviage before this meeting and Were Defined to wait till of next mouthly meeting for their answer and Tedicalo Allen & John Rupell are ap pointed to make Enquiry late of young mans Clearnet as to marriag and convertation and make vatura to the next monthly meeting And Whereas Aleigail Kirly Lott proceed at times to appear in publick Teltimony Contrary to the advice of of of monthly meeting therefore Itha Howland and Asam most are appointed to Labour further with her to perfugge to be blent And Wherear Sarah Brownell Jaughter of Joseph Brownest hath of late gone out of order and married with one that is not under our care therefore this meeting orders Jakes Barker and Gaac Smitto to Joan her Consemnation And bring it to the next monthly meeting.

At a monthly meeting of Enriches he's at our meeting House he Dartmouth on the 19 day of " Forth month 1743 this meeting being Called John Howland & Asem Most propert Thomas Smith and Esperience Chafe Finday their Intentions of taking gach other in marriage before this meeting and exercises to wait till of next monthly meeting for their answer and James Barker & John Shephand are appointed to Inspect into his Pleasness and make veture to yourset monthly meeting And John Park of Grotton in the Colony of Connecticut and Savah Offor Saughter did lay their intention of marriage refore this meeting and Were Defined to wait till the next growthen meeting for their asper and Pliathib Smith and Stephen Willion are appointed to be that things are clear and fring intheir account to the near mouthly meeting The visitions of Coakfet and Cushnot have given in their swowth In writing to this meeting of their Levine The Pricedo apointed to See Into Daviel Lifton's Clearnet gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to him on And Saniel Gefford and Ann Howland appeared at this west ing for their and their answer was that they might would to take each other in marriage in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good and or Established among then In the accomplishing theoret And selege with and George Smith are appointed to See their Marriage Conformates and make veturn to if next mouthly Meeting And the matter concerning Abigail Kerly workers till I went monthly meeting There was a paper of contemnation Signed at this meeting against Sarah Brownell and is as followeth -Whereas Javah Peckham now Brown Daughter of Joseph Brownell and now the wife of Stephen Peckhanja of Dartney In the County of Boiltol in if trovince of y makachujete Day in New Proland being one that was Steamed under Place of Trients yet for want of keeping to it principles of truth as it is held and quaintained amongst us the scople Called Luaker

(17-1) both sour and married one that is not under our Care out of the Ever Established amongst us although Duly arvito to of Contrary for which Diforcerly Proceeding we find it our Duty to sive this forth as a Testimony against semine our Duty to give then forth as a seft money against sunny which I avoid Dechham to be one in unity with u, the afore, Decole Touly Seliving that the may Come to a fame of her Outroing and find month of his land having siven forth at our monthly meet me took in Dartmouth on the 19 day of the fift month 17 % I could by order of B succeing by John tucker Clock And this meeting to a) our will till if you the meeting their meeting their meeting wing met according to a) our uneant this this Day of 40 28 month 1744 The viftlers the or In a Generall Way belonging to this Alecting have given in their accounts that they have cifiled the families of Foreinds, excepting that part between the mill River and Confifet River Howland are apporter to attend of Quarterly meeting & Diran an Epittle to grame, At a monthly meeting of Twices, hel at our meeting House In Sartin outh on the 16 Day of 2 month 1749 This queeting being Called John Howland & Seridiate Allen prefent The Trical appointed to ges into Thomas Smith Gurney makes report to this meeting that they find nothing to himser his fatended marriage & we underfland that things are Charrelating to Jeten Park And Thomas Swith and Experience Chafe appeare at this questing for their answer and their answer was that they Sught proceed to take Cach other In marriage In Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting Objecting the Good order Hablither among/therend In the accomplethment thereof And John took and Savah fff ord like with appeared at this meeting defixing their aufwer and their aufwer was that they might proceed as about And seleg & George Smith gives this meeting an account that Samel Gifford and Ann Howlands marviage Was Confirm quated in good order And John swher hall attended of Quarterly queeting and there was an Epittle I rown and Sent of ordered This meeting hath veceives an Epitte from the Quarterly meetin which was vea and well accepted And the was Collected at this meeting - 1 16 08

And there a Complant brought to the meeting aganft Robert Rebert Tripp that he is proched to the Wiam Swed Plack Smith and John neglect to gray it Therefore this sweeting dott approint Jedislah Wood and Christophier Gifford to gee into the matter and make veturn to if near monthly meeting And What and Meribah Stocum is about to vemove to Newport to Live and Defive, a Certificate Therefore this questing appoints John Howland & Adam Just to prepare one and bring it to of next worth & meeting And Joseph Rupell and John Howland are appointed to fee Thomas Smith and Experience Chale, marriage Confumma to In the good over Established amongst toriside. And Ithen Shiphend & Stephen Will cock and appointed fee John thok and Savah Gyows marriage Confummates At a monthly meeting of Truends he's at our meeting House In Dart mouth on the 21 day of the 3 month 1744 This questing being Called John How Cand & Abraham Turker frefent. John Horland gives this meeting an account that he was at of Jolemnizing of shower furth and Experience Chase, marriage And Saw nothing But that it was carried on in Good order And also Aephen Willeock Significs that Istapark and Savah Affords mavviage Das Cavried on in good order And Advert Juipp hath made up is Won Savel And there was a certificat figured at this meeting for Meriber Hounn And this weeting hath received a Certificate from Frience as demovook Comeving Bether Walker terominon ing hed to our care which is accepted celt a monthly meeting of horizon, he's at our meeting House In Savturdeth on 418 day of the 9 month 1749 This meeting being Called John Howland and Peley Smith prospent The Criftle from London yearly meeting laving date 1948 was read at this meeting and well accepted The Thicads appointed to attend & Quarterty Meeting are Cliathibo Imithe John Howslaw & Stephen Willeach There Was Collected at this meeting - - 2 -13 -02 cha) this meeting is adjourned till of youths meeting

The vigitlers of that part of Donagandet to it wellward of This meeting being gnet according to adjournment this of the will River have given in their accounts to this questing of the stimonth 1744 This meeting orders the treasurer to pas that they Find that Jeveval Trus have been out of order the overfers the Sum of apound & five thillings of Tenor for the Left halfe years keeping of meeting house in paying money towards applied ing Warring & Fighting the refore At a monthly meeting of triends hel at our meeting House this meeting appoints Isaac Howcand Joseph Jucker and In Satt mouth on y 16 Day of the 5th 1744 Deleg Smith to Labour with them to ger if they can make Sattiffaction for what they have done contrary to our This meeting being Called Fram Mott and Abraham Tucher welent The realwar hatte paid the apound & Phillippe winciples in that cace and soing In their account to as overed Chaffibe I mith and Hophen Willeock hathattend the next mouthly meeting. The Ivience approjutes to attend the Quarterly questing are James Benter John Howland Quarterly meeting was read at this meeting & well accepted and doam Not and to Down an spittle to y fame And Wheven Joseph Rybell, fit is about to marry out of the And the Collection is vefered to the next monthly meeting Good order Mablified amongst us therefore this meeting At a monthly questing of chriens her at our meeting Hou appoint Now Most and George Smith to a with the In Sartworth on the 15 day of 4°8 mouth 1744 This meeting In over that he may retrain proceeding in that matter being falled John Howland and Hovaham Jucker prefent And Wheten Abraham Wing being removed to y Oflows statubo Smith make, veport to this meeting that Barna to live he refires a certificate from this meeting therefore Ras Mother and Betheah Walkers mer vinge was Confum this queeting appoints Phathibe South and Dram Mot to to make mated in Decent order Enguing into the matter and Doars one if they think prosper An Robert Kirby jut and othigail Allendid lay their and bring it to the next monthly meeting Intentions of taking each other in marriage and At a monthly meeting of Trois hell at our meeting House Were Defined to wast till the next monthly meeting In Savt mouth on the 20th day of 4 6 month 1744 this neeting for their answer and John Rufiell & Jewich Allen Barnalas Nother and Bethick Walker a Cay their Inter are appointed to Lee Into the young mans Cleur nep And John Macumber and Defire Lotter Did lay there tions of taking each other In marriage before this meeting Intention of taking Each other Inc Marviage before And were defined to adait till I neet mouthly meeting For their answer and Eliashib Ponith & Isliah Neviher this meeting & were Defived to wait till the next are appointed to enquive into the young man Cleavings monthly receting for the in answer and Joyeph Trippon Jonatto Wood ave appointed to Enquive Concerning the tuch to the next mouthly meeting young mans clearnese respecting marriag & con The matter Concerning Aboaham Wings (extigrate verfation and make veturn to the next monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of intenspher at our meeting How whereas the sixiens that were appointed to Labour With thef that having been out of order towards Ivogra House su Santimouth on the 17 Day of the 7 th outh 1744 gating warming and fighting not having some it it is referred This questing being cales Topph sucker and Abraham Jugher prefent Barnabas Moffrest and Bething to the next monthly meeting The sriend appointed to attend the monthly meeting have Walker appeared at this enseting for their and their Jone it and Down an Epiffle to the Jame as apprinted author was that they might proceed to take each other The Epittle from the Quarterly meeting was read at this in marriag in Some Convenient time between this and Next monthly suchting Observing the good or or meeting and kindly accepted Established amongs arisins in the performance theres * of m this meeting hath concluded to come to a sufferintion and clieflish I with and Adam Mott are appointed to Section towards paying the chargof the new addition to the marriag tollemnized In y abough order westing house

I And this meeting appoints John Howland and Joseph Queher to take the Charge of gitting the Subprojetion and paying of it out House In Sartmouth on the 19th Day of the got month 1999 This moeting being Called John Horsland and Abovaham Jucker prefent There was a certificate figued at this succeting for Lydiac Poule Signifying our kind veception of her vigit amough in There was also another Jigned at this Meeting for Abraham Wing An Godert Kerty and Abigail Allen appeared at this meeting for their ansever and their answer was that. they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good over Established amongst wiends in y proformance thereof And John Rupell and Lesidiah Allen are appointed to feether marviage Confirmated and make return to I near mouthly meeting and John Macumber & Define Potter appeared at this meeting for their answer And their answer Was that they might proceed to take each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time betwee this and the next monthly meeting observing y alcovery good wher in the performance thereof and Jokeph stype and Ionathan Wood are appointed to see their marriage Confummate and make return to ye neset Justher with them Monthly meeting There was collected at this meeting 2-01-02 The gnatter concerning Some Livisus not keeping to their reftimony against fighting is reford till the great monthly meeting And Whereas John Richetjon and The be Rysell having Let up their Sublishment of marviage out of the good order stablished a mongst twiene This meeting appoints Asam Mott & Tediah Allen to Enseavour to perfesale thom to defift

At a monthly meeting of Troising hets at our meeting House In Davim on the on the 17th Day of yo toth mouth 1724 This meeting being Called John Howland & Abraham Tuker propert John Rapell & Teliviah of then gives this meeting an account that Robert Kerly and Aligail Allens. marriage bath been orderly Confummated. And John Wood and Hermah Wing Ind lay their Intention of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wait till the next monthly meeting fer their aufwer and christopher Gifford & Nathaniel are appointed to enquire into y rowing mans (learnes Respecting marriagand Conversation and make return to the next monthly meeting And Samuel Sawey and Several Mott de lay their Intente ons of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were defined to wait till y ment monthly meeting for their answer And John Howland and Joseph Lucker are appointed to fee forto the young mans clear nep and make veture to y next monthly meeting And Jokph Tripp & Jonathan Good gives this meeting an account that John Macumber who Defire Dotters marriage Was Confummated in good order And Ebenezeve flower hath made Salliffaction to this meeting Respecting his giving money for the propagation of Waring and fighting and as for the rest that have been out of order in that affair the matter is referred till the next monthly meeting and the come to Labour There Was Collected at this meeting - - - 2-02-06 and this meeting is a journed until the first 6 tay in west This meeting being met according to adjournment this 4th day of y 1th month 1744 Stephen Willock Thomas of with and Abraham Jucker are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next and to Draw an Egypte to the fame And Istople Tucker and Abraham Jucker ar appointed over feer for the meeting House the year Sulving John Jucker John Howland James Barker Joseph Sucker and Isaac mith are appointed to view the munites in orter that all that are necessary may be put to record

Indome Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting Observing the good order Establisted amongh Briends de y Devformance thereof and Nathaniel Dotter and Christopher Gifford are appointed to fee their marriag Confirmmated and make vetern to of next monthly meeting The graking up the monthly meetings arrough with the we prever is vefered A Soph sucher gives this meeting an account that he was at famuel Jawayy Marriage and Jaw trothing but that it was orderly accomplished And Nicholas Howland hath Sent In a Paper to this meeting by nifying his for our for paying growy toward the up holding warding and fight any Which is accepted And there was a complaint brought against Nicholar Sapham to this meeting that he dothe velice to pay to mothy Potter the mony that y stobiton loss awarded him Therefore this meeting appoint John Supel George Smith and Jonathan Just to go to & Lapham to know the vealon that he doth not pay it and make return to you east monthly precting And Bojce thepher Son of John Shepherd hath requested a few tificate of this meeting to the mouthly meeting at Iwandey of his Eleavnes as to marriage and forcertation Therefore this queeting appoints Joseph rucker and Henry Hedy to to grake Enquiry Into the affair to Joan one accordingly The matter Comerning those that have been out of order in pycholding Darving and Fighting not being throughly Buyled is rejerted And Hother florin hall been at this queeting and made Jome acknowledgement as to his paying Money to uphoto the sutito And whereas Abigail Kerby hath not made Satisfaction Therefore the meeting appoint Sonathan Wood to take Joine wriend on forends to go with to advike his and See what the courts and make vatura to the next monthly meeting

1 182) And otheriel Josep hath been at this meeting and Sopries The Briende appointed to perue the muniter have to be under of Care of Triends and this meeting hath gray gone through the greatest part of the business his Regrift And Sauc Smith is ordered to Record them. And there was Collected at this meeting 2-14 00 And whereav John Anheteon and shele & upell and this meeting over the true fuver to pay to the and Soleph Rupelline and Juditto Souland have overfeers 4 younds five thellings for the Last hatfeyear gone out of the over Glablifle among Horiens and married in the Common way of other Deople peoping of meeting House Therefore this meeting appoints John Sucker and The Coalife withters have given in their accounts Instriction to this meeting the torend appointed to estace Imitte to Doad their Condemnatins and Eving them to the next monthly meeting At a monthly queeting het at our queeting Houp to Darton outh on the 18 day of the 1 month 1745 and his course pondemnations have love it and it is referred to the next monthly meeting Sast mouth suce ting Called John Howland and And this meeting w adjourned til & First bday inneret mone Adam Mott profest This neeting being met according to adjournment this The Teriends appointed to gee John Wood and Hansiah 5thong of the 2 months 1745 John Howland Sofeph Jude Wings marriag accomplified gives this meeting an and Jeleg I mith are appointed to attend the Quarterly Disount that it was Confirmmated according meeting and Draw an Epiftle to the Jame to good order in their Judgment And we have has the report of it com! that And Thomas Smith and Seao, Smith hath made up Was appointed to Dijeonvice with Nicholas Laphan the monthly meetings accompts with Aam Nott and and it is this enceting's Judgment that he the Bolopham there remains in the Stock 3 pound 14 Shillings And this meeting hath Chofen Abraham sucker Thous pay the money to simothy Dotter according to yo award of yo Avortvators without he can ome Thefever in y room if Dam Mott In with & Potter to have another heading And as to what was requested in the Quarterly meet And there was a Certificate Jigued at this meeting ing Pritte Concerning Railing money to building meeing for Brieg thepherd House we are not in a way now to comply with And Whereas James Tripp is about to remove 15-200 Oft a monthly questing of riends hed at our meeting to the oblong to settle define, a certificate therefore House in Dangemouth on the 15th day of the 2 month 1748 This meeting appoints the stopphen Cifford and This meeting being Called Stephen Willcock and Novaham Teridiah Wood to Enquire Into his Liveunstances Jucker prefent the versions a gertificate from and Draw one if they find things Clear and army the monthly at South Kings ton recommending John it to the next monthly meeting The priends appointed to attend the Quarterly have sone An James Sucher Benjamin Howland and Jonathan Aichetson have made Jome Littiffaction as to their it and Svawn an Epittle to the Same being out of order in Dropating Daving and fighting And the Quarterly meeting Epitte hatto been vea and whereas Saniel Howland bath occurrent and agreable to the advice get forth in A Criftle this with in that affair yet still ooth romain officest the meeting doth conclude to come to a subscription this meeting thinks bef not only for that but of 26 pounds for defraying the charge of westerly for many other sorders to fet him afide and and sounton meeting stoules (The butines refere) To sery him to be one in unity with us or under I wom last mouthly meeting to this is referred to cur pare the result

(185(And Contrary to the whole som asince and Countel that And Timothy Richetson hath requested of this hath from time to time been given them sherefor for meeting affect line, by way of Certificate to the the Pleaving of our profession of Juch digorder we find it monthly meeting at the Nine Fastners he being our Duty to give forth a refteneous against them linguis the Q Lopeph Rapell and Ladith his wife to be in untig about to remove there live with his wife and family And Sonathan Wood and Chance er Houm the People called Quakers Signed by order and in behalf of It meeting by John Tucken Clark ar appointed to make enquiry into his fireum stances, And John Richetson and his vives Consemnation and Draw one accordingly if they think propper Was read at this meeting and is as followeth There was a certificate figure at this meeting of ou Wheras John Ruketson Son of Tonather Ricketson James series and Abigail his well of Dav twoath in the County of 3000 At a montely meeting of Friends held at our meeting Bruftol in the Province of y Mapachufet. Bay in New House in Dartmouth on the 20 day of 98 month 1745 England and Phebe Rupell now Ricketjon Daughter of This meeting being Called John Howland and James, John Rupell and Rebekah his wife of Dartmouth abover. Barker prefent Sonathan Smith make report being Bucates amongst us the People Called Quakers their to this meeting that according to the appointment Parant being of that denomination get have let out of the quantity meeting he hath acquainted Nichola, their affortions to far as to be married in y common Lapham with the mind of the meeting and he vefues May of other Reople they being neaver of him than is to take up with the meetings Judgment therefore allowed to marry among this they having been advice the matter is referred to the neset monthly meeting and perfueded undove to defift for which disorderly and James Barker and Abraham Tucker to Labour Switten with him and let him know that if he proceedings are can do for the Clearing the Trath Will not comply with the meeting Judgment must ge Which we worked but give forth a Testimony against them denying them the Po John Richet Son and Shape forth against him William Anthony and his Wife Lately vermowing here by wife to be in unity with us the Deople Called Inaken from Swanfay brought a certificate from hvanfey Signed by order and in behalfe of to meeting by monthly meeting of wrends which was read and accepted And simothy Richetsons pertifice John Jucker clerk to stud Joseph Rufell in and his edice fondemnation ate is referred to next monthly meeting Waysread at this meeting and is as followether And Abraham Tucker and Barnatas Howlanders Whereas Joseph Rufiell Jon of Joseph Rubell of Darton added to the come that was appointed to make up and Mary his wife and Judith Howland now Rufell daughter accounts for building And veparinthe succeting House of Barnabas Howland and Rebechah his wife of of And Whereas there hath been many that are Dartmouth afores being Queated in the way of under the gave of Friends that have been dately ingraped to bave as mes the meeting appoint Polar Twiends the people Called Quakery their pavents Smith Abraham Juker Isaa Howland Jonathan Wood making profession with us the afores Deople Christophin Gistor and John Mother to apost and and being neaver in velation one to another than are allowed to marry amonghus get they have adorp at there may be occation kept company and married out of y good order Established amongst us to the greif of theones heart

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

Inceting munites

At a monthly meeting of Twiends het at our meeting House In Savtmouth on the 15 day of the 5 month 1745 They meeting being Called John Rupoll and James Harker prefent. And Beriah Goddard and Sufanna Sison appears at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other In marriage In fom Convenient time between this and the next monthly questing observing the good over Established among formiands In the performance thereof And Joseph min and John Mother are appointed to Jec their marriage Confirmmated and make vetirin to the next months meeting There was Collected at this meeting - 3 -05 02 This meeting orders the Trefuver to pay to the overte ers 4 pounds and & thillings for halfe a years keeping the Westing House John Howland and Stephen Wille och hath attended of Luarterly meeting and Drawn an Epittato the fame as ordered And the Quarterly meetings Epitte was veal at the Ineting and well accepted and Saac Smith hath versived to his fattiffaction for recording the munter And Adam Gifford hathe Signified to this meeting that he defives a Certificate of his clearness as to marriage and convertation to the monthly meeting at Roseffand Therefore this anceting appoints cliefhib Smith and Asmellott to make enquiry and I vaw one if they find though Clear and bring it to the next monthly Meeting There was a paper prefented to this meeting Joon Sufanna Thearman Wife of William Thearman Nymitying her for out for her outgoings which the meeting accept and Isaac Smith is ordered it at the end of a first day meeting Sind Wherea John Laston hath as we understand Paid money toward the wholsin the Millitary This neceting appoints Jonathan wood and Christopher bifford to Labour with him to Every him to a fight of what he hath done amis she visiters hope for this year for sonegon fet are Abraham sucher and Peleg Smith and therest is referred til the Host monthly meeting

Intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were Defired to wait till our neget month by meeting for their anjuser and Tonathan Wood and John Mother are appointed to fee into othersel wings (leaves sind make return to the near month by meeting and Lemal Sifton and Deborah Wing

by meeting And Lemael Sisson and Debovah Wing Did also lay their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and seve Defice to wait till the near for their answer and John Howland and James Banker are appointed to be Into the young mans Clearnesh Delaceter are appointed to be Into the young mans Clearnesh

Respecting marriage and Convertation and make return to the next monthly meeting a so to Isaac Smith according to the order hath paid 1-08-10 to Isaac Smith according to the order of yo last monthly meeting and this meeting hath had Some Descource relating

to Nuholas Laphams Caco and it is the Judgment of this meeting tha a Condemnation ought to go forth against him and Jaac Smith is ordered to Drawone

The living it to the next monthly meeting The living appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting

have Done all Encepting Barnabas Howland and Shown an Epitte to the Same as appointed

And the Quarterly meeting Pritte was vead at this meeting and well accepted

At a monthly meeting of Twiends hed at our meeting House in Sartmouth on the 18 Day of & It month 1745 This meeting being prefent James Barker and Adam Not the Triend appointed to Enguire

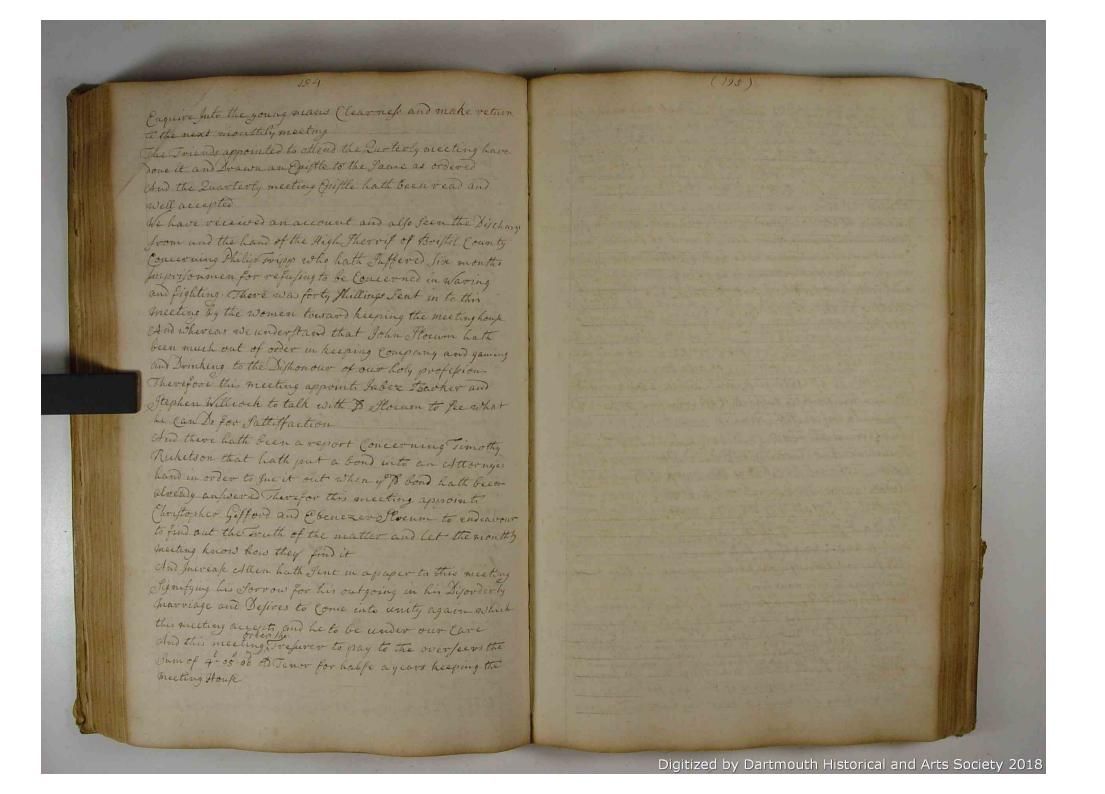
into Othniel Tripp and Semuel Sipons Cleavness makes report that they find nothing to hinder their Intended marviages And Othniel Tripp and Abigait

Senhino and Lemuel Fillon and Deborah Wing Came Came to this meeting Defiving their andwers and answer was their they might proceed to warry

(191)

In Some Convenint time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order Chatished among Twiends in the performance thereof and Somethand wood and John Hoffer are appointed to fee Olivel Time and Abigail Jenkens their marriag Confumerated Just good order and John Howland and James Barken we appointed for Lemach fifton and Deborah Wings quarriage Confirmmente as above & and all to make return to y next mouthly meeting And there was a consumation , gigned at this meeting against Nicholas Sapham and Isaac Smithets appointed to read it the End of a meeting on a first Day between this and y next monthly meeting And whereas it was proposed at this meeting white it might not be proposed to Settle a meeting at Man Motts or thereabout this winter which hath been Confidered and this enceting comes to a conclution that they from be a meeting Settled there in coming first Day of you week for this winter Exceptingthat fight proceeding the monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Twiendy held at our meet ing House In Dastonouth on the 18 Day of 4 10 month 1745 Prefent Jame, Bather and Hovaham sucker Jonathan Wood and John ellother give, an account that Otherit Jupp and Aligail Jenkins their marriage Alas Confummented der good ovier And John Howland and James Buther gives anausun In the like manner (oncerning Lennel Sipon an) Deborah Wings marviage: And John Howtand wand Debovah Phephers In Ray their intention of marriage before this meeting and were Defire to wait till the next monthly meeting for their anderes and Sames Barker and Abraham Jacker

are appointed to make enquiry Into the young man And whereas Tries of Coaklet have requested of this meeting that there might be a Dreparition meeting. Cleaviely and make veture to the next monthly meet. Setted amongst them which this meeting think veryouth ing. Nicholas Laphams Condemnation hath been vea and their reguest be granted as ordered and Is as followether The Inviends appointed to attend the acousting once ting Whereas Nicholas Lapham of Bartmouth in the County. are Jonathan Wood and John Mother and to Draw an of Brittot In the Province of the mapachusets Bas in Egypte to the Same The former over for the New Pagland being one that hath for many years made meeting House are fortinued for one year Langer -Profession with us the Reople Called Quakers being At a monthly meeting of Friends het at our meeting accure and complained of to our monthly meeting by House In Dartmouth on the 20th Day of y's month 1745 Cumothy Potter of Davtmouth afove to of Frandelent James Barker and Abraham Jucker prefent Dealing with him the & Potter therefore through Twiene The Triends appointed to make enquiry unto John Howland agillance the matter was Left to an Arbitration Each Darty evonifing to Stand too and fulfil the award which Clearnes makes greport that they find nothing to hincer fair Lysham Contrary to his Doomije Sotte ve fale or his intended may ringe John Howland and Debovah Shepherd appeared at this neglect to Do. although much Labour hatto been bestowed to persuade to it but all to no purpos necting for their acifiver and their answer was that Therefor for the clear of the blefed truth which we they might proceed to take cach other In marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next month Profes and that all may know that we have no unity With Such Fallacious and Franklent Scaling we by meeting observing the good over Established amongs Can so no less but give forth this as a publick retime Twicenes for the performance thereof and James Buther my against it and Do Deny him the & Vicholas Lapham and Abraham sucker are appointed to fee their marriage Sollemnized in y above p order and make to be one in unity with us the afover people yet touly Defiving that he may come to a fence of return to the next monthly succeting his outsoined and find therey And William Gifford and Patience Rufell Did lay Given forth at new monthly meeting het be Dave their Intentions of taking peach other In marriage mouth on the 18 Day of the of month 1745 before this meeting and were refired to wait till our And Jigned In and by order of & meeting by next monthly necting for their surfiver and ference Wood and John Mother are appointed Enquire Juto the John Tucker Clerk And there was Collected at this meeting - 1-12 de young mans Elearnes orfpecting marriage and con And whereas Abraham Backer hatt Define a feet Greatation and make oction to the next mouthly meeting Ficate of this meeting to the monthly meeting of Abon And Nathacel Mother and Auth Moth Ded lag their Jaten Island of his clearnes as to marriage and convergation tions of marriage before this meeting and were defined Therefor dates Backer and and Henry Hedly ar approx to wait till the reset monthly meeting for their answer ted to make Enquiry and Doaw one it they thank for And Eliaflit Smith and Sopph Tucker are appointed to and roing it to the next monthly meeting



Ingood order. The criticos of Fonagantet vilage goes this meeting an account that they have made some

1197) Progress in enjeting Twienes familyes and that where they have been they find things for the most part well and where things elevening they laboured that there might be an amount ment. Topiah other and Juith Hursteftone in Lay their Inter tions of marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wat until next monthly meeting for their answer and Jaber Burker and John Rufell are appointed to make English Into the young mans Clearnes and make return to the next monthly meeting And wheven our yearly meetings are Generally very large and full it is thought Propper that the meeting that dotte use to be held at coak set on the fifth day of the week be ometted and that the yearly meeting be he's at Coaket the three following Days as well as at Longanter James Barker John Howland and Abraham Jucker are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw an Priftle to the Jame At a mouthly meeting of twiends hed at our meeting House In Sartmouth on the 21 day of the 2 month 1746 John Howland and James barker prefent fort foregan for Coaklet Benjamin Thearman prefent The Twiends appointed to Conquire into Sofiah Akins Clearneh make, report that they find nothing to hinder hightended marriage And the wiends appointed to fee into movibel Storems Siremflances gives account that affairs are fetted to Fattiffee tion And John Wanton and Meribel of locum appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answerias that they might proceed to take each other In marriage objecting the good over Established amongst Twicods in the accomplishing thereof and Jaben Backer and Joseph Tucker are appointed to See their marriage followings) In the above to order and make veture to y monthly meeting next

John Rupell and Jabez Bather gives this meeting an And tofial Akin and Judith Huddeftone apeared at this account that topial Ahin and faith Hadlestone, man neceting for their answer and their austice was then singe was overly Confummated. The Trees appoint ther might proceed to take each other in gravinge in Jome Convenient time between this and the next to enquire Into Isane Giff our Clearnes gives account quontity queeting objecting the good or plablither that they find nothing to hinder his Interior marriage among triends in the Confurmating thereof and atu Isaac Gifford and Mary Cornell appeared at this Saber Barker and John Rupell are appointed to meeting for their answer and their answer was be there mad viage follownized and make veturn that they might proceed to take each other In man to the next monthly meeting viage In Jome Convenient time between this and And Saac Gifford and Mary Cornell Did lay their In the next monthly meeting observing the god on tentions of taking cach other In marriage before Den Pholipia among It Twiends in the performance the meeting and weve defined to wait till the next thereof and and Joseph Mother & William San Food are monthly meeting for their answer And Sopephellopher appointed to fee their enterviage Confummates In the and William Partows are appointed to make Engui about order and make voture to y next months gy Into Jaac fifords (leavnes and make veturn And Joseph Juier give, this meeting an autust that to the next enouthly meeting John Wanton and Mevibeh Houm, mas viage win of wo the matter concerning John Stocum is fus Confusionated In good order and the matter Poncerpeopled and John Rufsell and Holder Iloum we ming John flower is refered till the next mouthly appointed to advice further with him to yes if And Rebeckah Lawton now while of David Mith they can bring him to Consemn his bad practices her Condenation was ved at this meeting and and make vetura to the next monthly hesting Figured and John Mother Jo as Polloweth The Twienes appointed attend the auterly meeting Whereas Rebokahdanoton Jaughler of John Lawton have lone it and Ivaida an Priftle to the Jame of Sartmouth In the Country of Brifted In the Portince of And the Quarterly meeting Epithe was read at the Inesterchafels Bay In New England being one that this meeting and adoll accepted. hattabeen Poucated amongst in the Deople Called Quakery Of no whereas there was a report brought to yet for want of keeping to her Education wath gone this meeting that William Wood Jon of William Wood into a Liberty To as to keep Company and scarry with tind of vead a Seandalout report of Stephen Willeach amon that is not of our Communion out of the good Therefore this meeting appoint, Topph tucker ander Established among executs and Contrary to the and Henry Hely & Isaac Smith to mak enquiry m advice of her Trather and Friends the refore for the at a matter and make veter to y great monthly at a marting Craving of the blefed went of fuch obtinate? and Delovderly proceedings we can some less than to our meeting House In Dad tmouth on the 19 day of give this forth as a Consequention against her ta & month 1746 long cenfet meeting Called John Danging her the & Rebehah now the wife of Savid Howeard watert Johlfot meeting Called Christe. Mith to be one in unity with us the afore Deople Ther gifford an James fornell prefent

Which this excetting accepts and he to be under our lave Collected at this meeting - - 1 17-20 In the questing orders the sochwer to pay to y veryeur A poured ten shillings for y Last half year keeping y meeting And alhereas De connor find that John Flowing is any days veformed in his life and conversation ting meeting appoint Isaac I mith to Draw up by Condemnate on and bring it to the next writing meeting and as to the vegrett of y Lundlevly meeting towards our Coming to a Jubiconftron for building Twanty meeting House eve fonot find that we are in a way to so any thing at profest And the yearly meeting Epiftic for our a'on don was ged to good Sattifaction And Thomas Smith ettechen Willeoch and selego fruith ave appointed to attend the Quarterly westing and Draw on Epitts to the Jame At a monthly meeting of Forends hed at our meeting Howe In Savtinouth on the 21 of the 5 mouth 1746 Donagantet westing Called Jame, Bowker and John Howland prefent Coulset westing called Joseph Trypy and Jonathan Wood prefent The matter Comercing Timothy Sucheton is refere te of acout monthly meeting And y we have what paid the 4 pound tenfillings as overed Thomas famith and Stephen Will with give, an account that they have attended the Quarter terly meeting and Ivan an spitte to ye Jame as appointed We received an Epith from the Quarterly meeting which way vead and well accepted The matter Concerning Adam Most and William Wood sorfered til nent menthly meeting and Isaac fruith hath Douwn John Stormen, Comen acation as appointed which is figured and Judez toother a sodered to a sail it on a first day after meeting Our demuel Tipon and his exife hathe Sent in a paper Condenning their outgoing and Benjaming Thearman is to fee that it de road publishly after a first day meet ing and cleazer fruith hath fent in a paper to this questing condemning his young to toming which is acres ted and this meeting approves, of a meeting of mish to be her at Soprah Meviliens for y month, from this trane on the first days of the week

(201)

And Sonathan Wood hath Signified to this meeting that hath a Concern to Francis on few as Long fland In the Service of South and Sefires a Extificate therefore Christopher Gifford John Mother and Isaac Smith are are appointed to See Into his forcumflances and Draw one if they find things Clear things Clear and bring it to the next monthly meeting And the clusting of vigiters is referente the next monthly meeting At a mountly meeting of Friend her at our meeting House in Savtanouth on the 18 Day of is 6 month 1746 Jonagan Set meeting Called John Howland and Atraham Jucker prefent for Coakfet Jedicah Sood and Benjaming Thearman The matter Concerning remothy bruketoon is referred to next monthly meeting And Jaber Barker hatt vead John Storms Con remnetion according to and is as followeth Whereas John flowen the fon of Cleaner Plocum late of Devotmouth in the Country of Briffol in the Browne of y makachufets Bay in New England being One that was courated among the People Calles Quaker But for want of keeping to his Queation and the Spirit of Trutto In his own Concrence hath gone into many things which are Contrary to our holy pro Jekson in keeping Company and Joinking Itwong frink to Pacel and gaming and fuch the evil wastices and though he hath been much Laboured with in order for a retor mation yet nothing with Jeem to work any Offect upon him but he Still Soth per Lift in the about prac tires therefore for the Cleaving of our holy profession From Juck Crownities we cando no les but not forth this as a Publish Testimony against it Denying him the to John Houm to be one in unity with is the above to seople yet touly Defiring that he may

2027

Come to unfeigned repentance of all his out goings Given forth at our monthly meeting het In Sartmouth on the 21 day of the 5 month 1746 alm Pigned By order of & meeting by - - John sucher clark And Semuel Sipon and his Diver Paper Contemning their outgoings hath been read according to order and Is as followeth. To the monthly meeting of swiends to be het In Sastmon on the 21 of you mouth 5946. Lowing swiends whereas We have to our own thank brought Diphonous apon sviends and that holy Profession which we Profes by having a Chib born too foon after man riage for which we are dorry and define mients Total pape by our outgoings Lemuel Listen Debovah Jiffon And Nahanael Howland the Son of John Howland and Joanna Howtand Willow of William How Can and Daughter of William Richetvon Did Cay their Intention, of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wait until our next monthly meeting for their anfiler and of Evahant sucker and James Barker are appointed to Enquive into the young man (Rearness and make veturn to the next monthly Meeting: And Cliffe Coggethal of New Port and Blabeth Rupell Daughter of Benjamin Rupell Did lay their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wait til the next monthly meeting for their answer The sviends appointed to make up the matter between William Wood and Adam Nott have done it and William wood hath Sent in a Daper Condemning his Spreading Some Thandalous Reports of Aram Mott

(205)

(204) At a monthly meeting observe not held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 15th Day of the 7th 92 1746 Ponaganfet meeting Called James Barker and Abrahum Turker prefent for Coaklet Christopher Giffordans Othnich Bripp: The Triens appointed to gee into Nathaniel Howlands Cearnes makes report that they find nothing to hinder his proceeding In his intended marorage: And Nathanael Howland and Joanna Howland appeared at this meeting for their an Iwer as Ind Cliffe Coggethal and Chifabeth Rubell And they had their anginer that they might proceed to marry obliving the God ovder Coffablished among Triends in the accomplishing thereof In Some Conve. ment time between this and the next monthly meeting And James Barker and Abraham are appointed to fee Nathanael Howlands Fravoiage Goderty accomplished and Hopken billioch and Maac Howland are Chop upon the like account for Phatogoethal And John Tawton and and Rebekeh Allem Did lay Lay their ententions of taking each other In mar viage before this meeting and were defined to want til the next monthly meeting foother and ev and Christopher Gifford and John Mother are appointed to Enquire into John Lawton, clear net and make veturn to the next monthly meeting The visiters chose for this year for sona ganfet are Abraham Tucker James Barker Stephen Willeock and and Delege Smith and for Coakfet Ionathan Wood and John Mothers and for Culmor Jacob Taber and Benjamin Allen And we understand that William Macum ber Juhath a Defive to come under the care of mienas Therefore this meeting Othnill wipp and

John Cornell to make Enquiry Into his Swewenstance. Whither it is as becomes the with and make vetern to the next monthly meeting And injeters of (oakft Have given in their account in writing of their Levoice in orfiting Triends families The sociands appointed to attend the monthly wa Quarterly meeting are Stephen Willeach James Barker Joseph Jucker and John Mother and to Ivan an spiftle to the Same And this meeting hath agreed to come to a Subservation for Twanfymeeting House the Collection is referre to next monthly meeting It a monthly meeting of the end has ut our meeting Housefu Sartmouth on the 25 Day of the 8 month 1996 Jonaganfet meeting Caller Jame, Barker and Abraham sucher prefent for coakfet (horftopher 4 1/100 And ohn formall prefent The Freens appointed to See Into John Lawton Clearnes gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to hinder his intente Marviage with Rebekah Men And the Santon appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in some Convenient Time between this and the next monthly execting offering the good order Etta Stiffed among Tweens In the accomplehment thereof and Christophers Gifford and Joseph Rubell are appointed to fee that the matter is accomplished in the over above and make veture to the next quontily meeting and James Barker and Abraham Jucker gives this meeting an account that Nathanael Howlands mavorage was Collemnized orderly And Grac Howland and Stephen Willeock gives this meet ing an account that Cliffa Coggethal and Sipbeth Russelly marriage was orderly consummated

1206) (207) And Abraham Jucker is appointed with John Howland. The Friends appointed to enquire into William Macum bers firem stance makes report that they find nothing and Joseph Tucker in that Service in the room of Barna bas Howland . And this meeting buth allowed that there but that he is of an orderly convertation therefore this questing Joth Conclude That tolk he and his wife be a suceting kept at Jopah Meriheus for the fin Infuing be under the care of this meeting for the time to come months . Somethan Wood being veturned from his Who triends appointed to attend the Quarterly meet Journy in the Service of with hath brought Pertifi ing have all Cacepting Itephen Willioch and the cates with him one from Long Gland and another Ppuffle was Ivawa and carried Iron the Oblong to good Sattiffaction The Alection for Iwany meeting House is referred At a monthly meeting of cirrends hed at our meet to next monthly meeting And wheven there hath ing House In Santonouth on the 18 day of the 10" 1740 been a report brought in to this queeting that Jonaganfer meeting Called John How Earl and Aboa William Wood For of William Wood hatte been ham sucker prefent for Coaklet Jonathan Wood very unjust in relation to a Piece of God that and John Mother prefent The Triends appointed to received of artigad in Penfilvania in order to Enquire Into William Barkers Clearnef give be Delivered to Nathanael Harbuck of Nantuker · this queeting an account that find nothing to Therefore this meeting appoints John Howland hinder his proceedings in his intended marviage Joseph Jucker and Barnabas Howland to en William Berker and Hannah Tebod appeared, grive into the matter and talk with of Wood at this meeting for their answer and their an to See What they can bring him to do -Twee was that they might proces to take each At a monthly meeting of Friends her at our other in marriage in Jome Convenient time Arceting House in Davinouth on the 17 Jan of the between this and the nest monthly meeting offer ving the good order oftablished amongst with fire of and restrained with the performance thereof and regard ving and relight whethere are appointed to their. month 1746 Donaganfer meeting Called James Barker and Abraham Jucker prefent for tout let Benjaming hearman and John Mother Topph Tubell gives this meeting an account marriage Confirmmented and make vature to the that John Lawton and Rebehah Allery marriage heact monthly meeting Was Ponfirmmated orderly And Jonathan Sipon jie: and Hannah Howland And William Barker and Hannah Wood Dw Did lay their intentions of taking each other in lay their intentions of taking each other in marviage before this meeting and were defined marriage before this inceting and were defined to wait til the next monthly meeting for their to want til the great mouthly meeting for their answer and John Howland and Stephen Willock Aufwer and Remanner Wing and Deleg Huddlestone are appointed to fee into the young mans Clear are appointed to see into the young man Clear nep and make voture to the next monthly - new and make veturn to the next monthly meeting and as there hath been nothing done inceting and velating to William Woods (ace it is vigered to the next monthly meeting

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(209) of no Joseph Earle and Punice Hathaway has their augusorin And Joseph Carl Son of John Carle of Swanfry and like manner and John Howland and Henry Hely are appoint Curice Hathaway Doughter of Richard Hathaway so ted to see their marriage Consummented in good order and Lay their intention of marriage before this meeting make veturn to the next monthly meeting. And were Defined to wait til the next monthly meet And Aam Mott and Joseph Tucker have attended the ing for their aufice Quarterly meeting and and Ivawn on Epythe to the And we understand that William Wood hath given Jame as appointed And the Quarterly meeting Epittle The come encouragement that he will make hath been read and well accepted Sattiffaction to the Friend in penfil vania Thomas Smith and Stephen Willcock and James Barker There was Collected at this meetin for the uppiend are appointed to make up the monthly meetings account of Forty Hillings which with forty Hillings that With the Irequirer The Friends appointed to fee William the women brought in makes 4 pounds -Barkers marriage Confarmate figurely that it was Joseph Jucker and Nathanael Potter are appointed performed in good order to attend the Quarterly execting and Svaw an Englite At a monthly meeting of Friends ReBat our meeting to the fame : And this meeting orders the Trefuser House in Santmouth on the 16th day of the 12 month 174% to pay to the overfeer the Jum of 4-10-0 for the Saft halfe years keeping the meeting House Donaganter meeting Called lames Barter and Abraham At a anouttely meeting of Twiens held at our Tuker prefent for coaklet Powher Cornell prefent meeting House in Sattmouth on the 19 Day of the The Twiener appointed to bee Jonathan Tipon and Haneralin 1 4 Maronth 17110 Donaganfet meeting Called James Howland And Joseph Earle and Eunice Hathaways marriage, Barker and Deleg Inittly prefent for Coaklet Confummated Signify that they was orderly accomplished Christopher Gifford and Jonathan Wood prefent And Richard Gifford and Elifabeth Cornell Did lay their Brenjamin Wing and Peleg Hudlestone gives this Intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting an account that they find no thing to meeting as did al o Johna Lapham an Hannah Thearman hinser Ionathan Sipon interded marriage and were Defined to want til the next monthly meeting Jonathan Sipon and Hannah Howland Did long for their auguers. And Nethanael Is Her and Daland Brus their fate appear at this meeting for their And John Kutelland Peleg Smith are appointed to Enguire confider and their aufwer was that they might Concerning the young mens clearness and make veturn proceed to take each other in marviage in Jome to the next monthly meeting Convenient time between this and the next The miends appointed to make up accomple with the monthly meeting observing the good order of Trefuver not having done it it is refered to the next Triends in the accomplishment there of and monthly meeting Est a mouthly neceting of Friends has at our meeting Poleg Hardle stone and Benjamin Wing are appoin House the Dantmouth on the K the day of the first in on the 174 to be the mar viage Confummated in the above Ionagantet meeting Called John Howland and James order and make vatura to the next Barker prent for coaklet long than Wood and Beaf hour monthly meeting

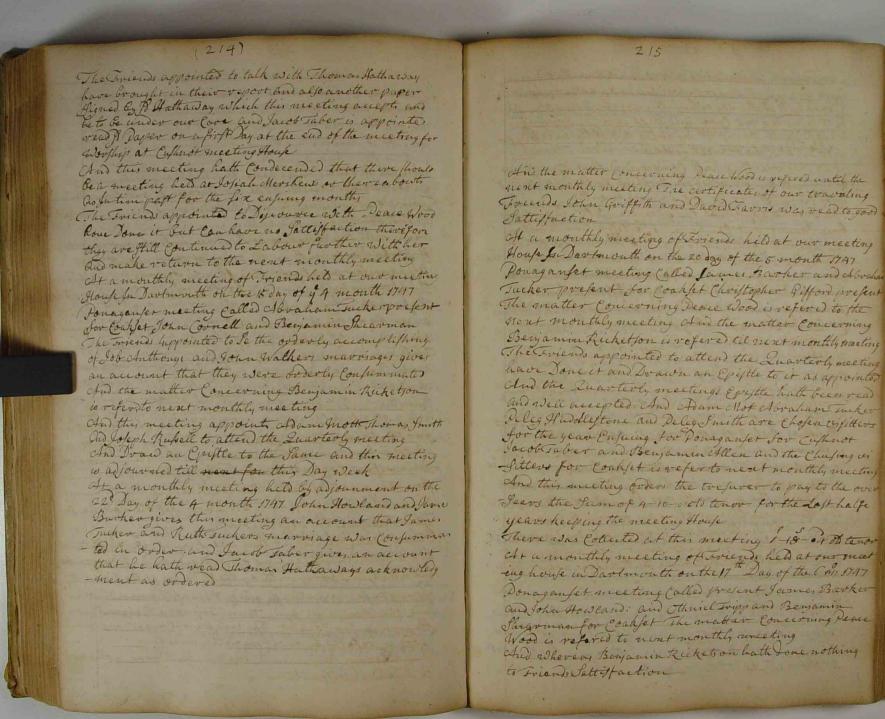
Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

be Can To any thing to make Juttifaction And athereas we have hat no account of the marriage At a monthly meeting het at our meeting stoute in Sartmouth of Jonathan Sipon and Aprenak Howland it is refered on the 20th Day of the 2 month 1747 Donaganset meeting Called to near monthly meeting clifabeth cornell and Joshua John Howland present for Coaket Christopher Gifford and Prover Cornell. James sucker and Ruth Jucker and shelliten Lapham and Hannah Thewman appeared at the meet ing for their aufisers and there an fiser was that then an Javah Wing And John Walker and Margrate Mother In night proceed to marry in Some Convenient time be all Lay their Intentions of marriage before the meeting and tweenther and the next monthly meeting observing were Defined to wait till the next monthly meeting for our good order in the Confummation thereof and answers. And Josiah Merihew and Asum Mott are appointe Natharrael Potter and Edward Cornell and John Rupel to Enquire into James sucker and John Walker Clearne and Jeleg Smith are appointed to fee their marriage, respecting marriage and Couver sation and make return to Hollemnized and make veturn to the next monthly The next monthly meeting and John Rufsell and seleg The meeting And the matter Concevning a fettlement with Edeftone are appointed to Enquire Concerning Tobatathony. the Relever not being finnished it is Refered until Charnes and make veturn accordingly have given great monthly enceting There was Edlected at this meeting for y up of friends 2:08. this meeting an account that that Ion athan Jopon and And whereas there hath been a fearbalow, report of Timothy Richerson which he hatte never fleaver him Hannah Howlands marriage was Confirmated In Good order And John Rupelland Pelego Inith give, the like account Telfe of the often requested by micules to Do it therefore for the Eleaving the south which we Doofep it is the Concerning Tophica Lapherm and Hannah Thearman marriage mind of this meeting that a condemnation Thout go the matter obout making up with the trefusions thill Buttoned forth against lim end this meeting appoints There way a Consemnation figured at the meeting against Sau frith and shower Smith draw it up and bring Sopph Havens and it is ordered that I save I with flowis vend It at the end of a first Day meeting between this and the It to the next mouthly meeting And alfo to Drawy another against Jeseph Havens heat monthly meeting And this meeting appoints James Barker and Joseph The briens appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Jucker with John Rupell to be overfeers of the burn have all attended Except Tojephe sucked and Drawnan ing Gooden And Joseph swipp Sonathan Wood and to it as appointed And the Quarterly meeting Epiftle War Elistopher Gifford to be overfeers of y burying Grown · vias at this meeting and well accepted There was also a Consemnation Pigued at this meeting at Coallet and for Cashart Benjamin Allen Joseph against Simothy Richetton and prace Ineith is ordered it at Rubell and Jacob Teles the End of a first Say meeting And whereas Thomas Hathaway It was Discould at this meeting whether it juright hath lind In a paper to this succeting Defining to Come under not be propper that there be another Day asked to the Eave of Friends This meeting appoints John Howland one yearly meeting for the ministers and there to and tephen Williach to go to go Stathally to fee what Jene meet together both for Donaganpt and Coak fet which is referred to the Confideration of you wouthly meeting they Can have of hir condition And Whereas Deace wood hath been in this our meeting. heat I she triends appointed to attend the Luarted, and attered things which which we can no ways Joyn Din meeting are James Barker Asan Mott Jofeph sucher Therefore this meeting oppoint James Back Peleg Smith and Peleg Smith And whereas Benjamin Richetson John Howland Topephanker for Abraham such and Isaac half gone out of the way and mervies out of our Howland and Planezer florum to talk with her and good order therefore this meeting appoints John Rabel. bring their report to the next monthly meeting and Ebenezer Rosum to talk with him to See Wither

At a monthly needing of crients help at our meeting House In Davin outh on the 18 day of you 3 month 1747 Donaganfet meeting Called John Howland and Abraham Tucker profest for Coaklet hokert Mofrer and Jame Conclipresent the Sviced appointed to be Into John Walkers, Cleanness gives this meeting an account they they find nothing to hister their futeres marriage, And the friends approjected to gee into Job Anthony Clearnes Signify they find nothing to hinder his futioned marviage James Juker and Ruth Jucker Job Anthon and Sarah Wing John Walker and Margrate Mother appeared at this meeting for their chifwer and their salver was that they might proceed to marry In Some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing our good order in the accomplishment the rest and Total Merikew and Asam Gnott are appointed to be John Walker marriag Blem - mired in I order and make return to the next monthly meeting And James Barker and John Howland are appointed to fee Jame, Juker marriage folleming In like menner and John Rupell and Deleg Hudletton are appointed to fee Job Anthony marriage Confirmma tet as above and anake veturn to the monthly meet ing went. The friends appointed to make up automore with the Trepret have done it and there we main in the Stock 4 pours thirteen hillings ob tenor 4-13-0 An Idaac Smith hath read, Lifeph Havens and simiti Ruketson, Condemnations which is as followeth Whereas Joseph Havens of Sastmouth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusets Bay In New England being one under the Care of Troisins the people Called Quakers yet for want of heeping to the Spirit of Touth bath given way to his own luftful inclination To fav as to be quilty of the Tin of for nication as appear by an Indian Doman that was Selivered of a bafter chits in the house where he vefiled and laying it to him and he no ways cleaving him felfe from & team dal but immediately absorbed to that twiends has

not opportunity to Deal with him Neverthelep for the pleaving the Bloked Fruth and that all may know that we have no fellow thip with such wicked and Sctoffable Practice, We can so no les but give this forth as a publick Testimony asainst it Denying him the B It/eph Havens to be one in unity with us the above people yet truly defiring that if it be the will of god he may come to a fight and Jence of this. his great coil and all other his outgoings and by unfeignes repentance find mevery with the Love Given forth at our month by meeting held In Savtinous on the 20th Day of the Imon the 1947 and Ligned Juland By order of Bonesting by John Toucher Clerk Wherea, Timothy Richetton Jon of Jonathan Riketton of Swelmouth in the Country of Bristol Ing Province of the Makachufet, Bay In New Pargland being one that was who the care of Twiends yet as we supprehend therough a Workly and Povetous Disposition he hath fallen under a Jeansalous report of Endeavouving to vecever mony that was Due upon a bond which was before answered and although wiend have taken great pains to get the matter (leaved up he Denying the fact yet doth nothing to clear him selfe any adays Sattiffatory as he hath often promised and Trustends have lent to him and water a long tim til are been likelyhood that ever ill do any thing to clear the South of & vego ouch we there fore can do no les for the Electing the Same from fuch and fuch like fallacious Dractice but give forth a publick Crestimony against it Daying him the & simothy Kicketson to be one in unty with us the People Called Lunkers yet Sincevely Defining that he may come to a fight of his out goings and find mercy Given for the at our monthly meeting has In Dantmouth on the 20th Day of the 2 month 1747 and Jigned in and by ord of & meeting by Sohn Jucker Clark

Whe matter Concerning Benjamin Richetton is refered to nover monthly meeting



Therefore this meeting orders Isaac furth to Years up a condenation against him and bring it to the next monthly meeting And the requirer half paid to the Overfeers 4-10-0 as ordered the cripiters chop for Coallet for this year are Jonathan Wood otheriel Tripp and Benjamin Thereman

Collected at this queeting for of upe of Tricines 1-00-06 At a mouthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting House In Daviswouth on the 21 day of the 7 month 1747 Ponagament meeting Called John How tand & James Barker prefent for Coaklet Bearanin, Thearman Wount And Francis Barker and Parah Howland Lidlay their intentions of marriage before this meeting Our were Telived to Dat til the next monthly meeting for their answer And Jame, Thear man and Gaar Inith are appointed to enquive into trancis Barkens clearness and make veturn to the ment monthly meeting And David Gifford and Deborah Hart Did likewife day their Intentions and were dep De to soait accordingly and Cliathib Smith and Soleph Mother are appointed to enquire into David Giffords Clearnes and make return accordingly-There was collected at this meeting for swands upe 2-07-10 And whever Searce Wood hath made no fathiff whon Therefore this queeting Concludes to let the matter Jest for Some time

and there was a Condemnatition Signed at this meet ing against Benjamin Richetson and is as followeth Whereas Benjamin Richetson Son of Son attan Rich atson and Abigail his wife of Dartmouth in the County of Brittol in the Dovernce of Phapachutets tray in New England being one that was under the Cave of Iriens The People Called Quakers his Father and Mother both professing to be of our Society

yet for want of a Surveyard to his Queation and the primer ple of touth In limbelfe halt gone out and married in the Common Day of other people for which breach of our Good order after all propper Endeavor Judove to veclaim him which wither to hath formed to prove Ineffectual we can so no les according to our ancient good Cuftom but give forth a Consemnation against him Denying him the & Benjamin Richetron to be one in unity with in the aforet Deople yet truly Defiring that he may come to a fence of his out goings and find mercy Given forth at our monthly meeting hed in Davemons on the 21 day of the 7 month 1747 and Pignes in and by owder of & meeting by John sucker clark And the vifiters of pourfet have brought in their account In softling to this meeting of their Service In viliting Triends Jamlies And whereas this exceting is confideably in debt

And whevear this meeting is confideably in Debt for builting an vaparing the meeting House therefore This queeting Besives the parties (oncevne) to bring their accompts of the whole in order that it may be adjusted and they meeting is adjourned until the first

At a monthly meeting hets at our meeting House in Dastmouth by adjournment on the 2 day of 98:1747 The Friends appointed to attend the Day of 98:1747 The Friends appointed to attend the Dana terrly meeting are Jame, Barker Joseph Jucker and Abraham tucke and they to Draw the Giftle to the Quarterly meeting. At a monthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting. House in Dartmouth on the 19 day of the om onth 1747 Praganfet meeting Called James Barker and John Howland prefent for Coakfet Jonathan Wood and Benjamin Tripp prefent. The Griends appointed to Engine into Francis, Barker and David Gifford make, report that they find nothing to linder their intended marriages

Trancis Barker and Sarah Howland and David Gifton and Deborah Hart appeared at this precting for their walnut and their answer was that they might proceed marry In Some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting objecting the good over Chablifled among Friends in the accomplishment thereof And Plashib Smith and Joseph Mother and James Thearman and tonac Smith are appointed to See their marriage, forfummented in the above profer and make return to the west monthly meeting And the Quarterly meetings Couple was vead at this meeting and well accepted And the maeting hath at the reguest of the Lundterly meeting Collected the Juan of 5 pound 12 Millings for a poor Doman at Situate and Deliver to to Thomas Smith As a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting House In Sartmouth on the 16 day of the 9 month 1747 Donaganter meeting called John Howland and James Barken prefent Coakfet meeting called Otherical Tripps and Benjamin thearman prefent we have an account that Francis Barke and Savah How land and Javid Gifford and Deborah Havt their marriages were Confummated in good or der The wiend belonging to coaker have Collected and Sent we to this meeting 1- 01 6 for the row woman at Setuate which in all makes 6-13-6 of tenor adit is refered to if next monthly heating to fee if we can So formething movein that respect And it is Concluded at this meeting that the meeting of Worthip Thous be kept at Istiah Meriheus for Emonts Eonger as hereto fore At a monthly meeting of Twiends held at our meeting hough In Savtinouth on the 21 day of the 10 month 1741 I Longanfet meeting called prefent Itephan Willeock And Daniel Rufiell for Eoakfel Daward Cornell And Benjamin Howland and Anne Briggo Sid lay their Intentions of taking Each other In marvinge before this meeting and aleve Defined to west till the near Growthly meeting for their answer and William Authory and Jobn Rupell of Thishoam are appointed To Enquire into the young many clear nep and make getur to the next monthly meeting

Adam Nott Jonathun Wood and Stephe Willevek ave appointed to attend the Luavierly meeting and Draw an Epittle to the fame. Ther was colled at this meeting 2-01-04 and Jaber Barker and Junes Bethearman are appointed Emake up accompts with the trefuser And Joseph Tucker and Afraham Sucker ave Continued Overfeers for the meeting House for y Inping year And thermeeting orders the treferente pay 4-10-0 others to John Thephere for the Last hatfe years her ping & Meeting Has And as to the Request of the Quarterly meeting Comers - ming our Collecting for Iwantey marting House fine things are to Chargeable and Difficult among our places not to Do any thing as yet At a monthly suceting of sviends held at our suceting House In Sart mouth on the 18th Day of if 11 month 174% Benjamin Howland and Anne Briggs expeaved at this meeting for their answer and nothing appearing to hinder they had this autwer that might proceed to take each other in marriage In Some Convenient time between this and the Great monthly meeting Observing the good over oftablished amongs Friends in the accompliment thewarf and James Backer and Stephen Willook are appointed to See their marriage Confirmmented in your or sent thisbeth from the And Sofeph Brownell and Humah Bowdiff and Paul Refel and Williams Tipon and Lyria Dotter Did lay this Intention, of Marriago before this meeting and were Defined to want till the near monthly meeting for an answer and feddich adood an Nathanael Dotter and De leg Hud lestone and Benjamin Way and Sabex Barker and James Therman are appointed to make Enquiry into the young men Cears - oners as to marriage and convertation and make vetur to the west monthly meeting Sonathan Wood and Stephen Willrock, hatte attend the Quarterly meeting and Drawn and ofthe to of famo We received the Quarterly meetin Epittle which was void and well accepted Jaber Bather and Jame, Shewman halt made up accompate with the to sperce and they find Syound one fulling in The Stock chie Nathanael potter appears for conklet -

(220) At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting House in Davisnouth outher 15 day of y 12 m. 1747 Donagampet meeting Called James Backer pund Barrada Howland prefent for coalfet Robert Inoffer and Boward Cornell There hatto Been Enquiry made according to order Concorning the two coupples that laid their forten tions of mavoing refor & last monthly meeting and was Sout understand that there is any thing appears & hinder their proceeding in their lettend marriages and they appearing for their answer they had their answers that they might proceed to marry in some Convenient time between this and the wort mouthly queeting Observing the good order established among Coversion the accomplishing thereof And James Barker and John Howland And Jefeph Tucker and Altaham Jucker And Jonathan Alord and Presand Cornell are appointed to to fee their marriages Confumnated in the above porter and anake veture to the next monthly neeting And Jacob Mott and Army West Did lay their for tenti one of taking fach other In marriag before this meeting And were Deliver to wait till the great growthly questing for their agreer And Jofiah Merihew and James thear man are appointed to make Enquery into the young mans Clearnes respecting marriage and somersation and make viction to the next monthly uneting James Barker and Stephen Willetch gives this meeting an account that Benjamin Houtland and Anne Bargo their marriage was Confirmmated In good orders And whereas Anne Shaw being a perfor that hath had her Convertation among wiends this being grown Juto years and not capable of helping her fall wheel Requies The Doth therefore make her application to tomas to take the overlight of her Therefore this meeting appoint of the Howland deleg Smith and Staphen Williak to take Jome account of what The has to help her Helfo withal and to fee that The has a fuitable place to Refu at and to have the over fight of allthings need favy In the affair and Render an account to the month ly meeting from timuto time as the fireumstances of I things may alter of as we and extand that the chare of the steer building to the meeting House as to esthat belonge to Soher Horsland is muse up

At a monthly meeting of circions het at our meeting House in Sartmouth on the 21 ray of the first wonth 1798 Donagaufet meeting Called John Howland and Mephen Willion profest for Coapet and Others Tryp and Jonathan hood Had Jopan stenhow and James Thearman give the meeting an account that that and anothing to hinder Jacovelloth proceedings in his Interned marriage. Jacob Most and Anna Test appeared at this questing for their confiser and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jome convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing our good order In the serformance thereof And John Howland and Joseph Tucker are appointed to ge their gravirage Confummated in to order and make return to the next anouthly meeting And Jamuel Howland and Ruth Lavel Did Lay their Intentions of marrige before this meeting as Did also Benjamm Allen and Phinhal Houm and Jonathan Juith and Filve a Howland And were Defired to exait for their answer till near monthly meeting And Jame, Thear man and Isaac Frith and Joseph Rubell and John How Land and John Rubell and William Anthony. are appointed to Jee Juto there Pleasures respecting marriage and conversation and make octave to the next monthly meeting The wiends appointed to fee Joseph Brownel and full Rubell and William of ison, marriage, confuncted give account to the greating that they were decently accomplished Collected at this meeting for the up of soiends 2 = 50 - 00 chan this onceting orders the sugarer to pay 2-17-00 de senor to Stephen Willeach for brick that he pro-Cured about the meeting House And John Howland James Barker Jonathan Wood and Nathamerel Fother are appointed to attend the Quarterly necting and Iraci an Epittle to the Jame of a mouthly meeting of Twiends held at our meeting House in Santonouth on the 18 day of the 2 month 1748 Donagantet meeting called James Burker and Straham Tucker pregent for coakget Jona than Wood and oth - ously spipe propert The briend approved to propert puts the cleavant of the twee cupples that law their Inter tion Last monthly meeting gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to linor their intends marrages

(221)

(223) (222) And they appearing for their appliers they has du Whereas there hath been Several priends ingroffer their aufwers that they might proceed to marry toge to have Therefore this meeting appoint, Soyaham Tuker In Jame Convenient time between they and the next Telegesmith Isam Howland James Barker and Jesidiah Wood enouthly ingeting objeving the good order Pftablifted a com Comitee to act for the meeting in way we gre be the amongh Tarjers in the perfor mance the reck outite until the next monthly meeting and Saar mith and James Theaveran ave appointed It a mouthly meeting of Friend het at our meeting to Jee Jamuel Howland and Ruth Davels marriage House for Davetmouth on the 20 Day of the 4 month 1748 accomplished in good order and John Rupell and later Donagarifet meeting called lames Burker and Abraham Dranker are appointed upon the Jame success for Juker prefent For Couldet Benjamin Thearman Denjamin Allen and Cliphal, Plocum. And Poleg Just and Powerd Cornell prefent and George Smith for Jonathan Smith & Silvia Howland And Whereas there we several of our stricends grows and all to make veturn to generat monthly questing under Confinement In Jaunton Goal too vetiling The formends Appointed to her Jacob most and Anne to be Concerned for Warring and fighting Thomas Smith West marriag following makes report that and deleg finith our appointed to take the confisher of Barrabas Howland and ofeth Thearmany families It was overly performed And three of i troisends appointed to attend the and fee that thing Don't suffer too gruch by reason of their confirmament And Coderd Cornell is appoint Quarterly meeting have done it and Irawn Griftle to the Jame . And the Quarterly meeting Epitle ted upon the like account for otherel tripp The matter Concerning Javez Bagher ja, and Jonas was vead at this meeting and well accepted And the meeting over the vegever to pay to John than Ricketion for is oreferted until general monthly meeting ou soiondo Techaniah Sargip and Robert Thephyod 2 pound & thillings & Lie pence of ine nor for forme Lewis and Nathannel Lewis from Penfiloania thing some about the meeting House which is paid Was at this queeting and their (extiricates neve It a monthly meeting of triends, had at our meeting read to good fattiffaction House In Dartmouth on the 16 Day of the 43 month And the yearty meeting Epithe from London was 1748 Jonagantes meeting Cales Jame, Barker and wead at this meeting and hindly accepted Alvaham weker prepart for coakefet Joseph Tripp The Friends appointed to attend the Eunsterry and Poward Cornell The Triend expointed to fee meeting and Ival an Epittle to y Jame are the three marriage, Pollemnias gives this meeting an account that they were overly Compoundto Towathan Wood and Stephen Willeock And this meeting loth Confent that the be a meet There was collected at this meeting for the upe ing het at Jofiah Meriters or Dam moth or fone of Triend i 08 as old tener where there about on the first Day of the week And the sochwar is ordered to pay to John they have for the fire engling month energ on the first day 5- found old tener for for the last half years keeps preceding the monthly meeting. ing the meeting House which is Some And Wheveas Jonathan Ruketsonjur and Javez It a monthly questing of Thread hed go one Barker Jur. have married out of the good ever Incesting House in Dartmonth on the 18 " Day of & smith Establishe among is therefor this meeting orders 1748 Jonaganlet meeting Called James Barker Dans Mott and Joac Smith to talk with for and Alvaham Jucker wepart char Coaklet of Barken to See whether he will condemn his your Benjamine hearman and Jonathan Wood And James Barker and Henry Holy are appointed to talk with I mathan Richetson upon y Rame account There was a paper Read at this questing timed by

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(224) (225) Tonathan Richetronger which the inceting Joth Of taking each other in mavinge before this meeting. not accept for full fattiffaction therefor the and were Selite to want til the next menthly meting for them matter is Continued for Some lime andward An Joseph Bucker and Abraham Bucher are appoint And also Lake & Barker Ju! hatte Pent in apaper to to Engence into of young men Clearnet organiting man to this meeting Encerning his Dijorderly marviage have and convertations end make return to the next Which this meeting accepts for fattiffaction monthly meeting And there saw a Consemnation Tigned at this meeting and was followeth To the monthly inceting to triends to be held in Daveagainst Chefabeth Rukell Daughte o of James Rukell and mouth on y 19th of the Benouth 1948 Hadeo mithe is overed to occit at the end of agriff day Laving Exical Wherea I have gone out of y good queeting the villers Chop for the year are for craffet onder Grablifled among thosends in martinge and Sofeth sorpy and John Nother the for sonaganiet Anaham allo Contrady to my Javento advice which upon Tucker and deleget with Due Confideration if it was to Do again Ithinkel flood not Do it and Do hevely acknowledge it to and whereas this questing thinks it proposed to Choop Sometriends to have an Sufficition into the five unflamen of our Coviends that are prisoners at Countons and to be Dilowderly and Delive that Truendo would pap let this meeting herow how it is and to provide fuchting by my offence against them And delive this care for them as necessity Shall require Therefore Soffen Over me for the time to Come Jabes Barker pit And Sonathan Wood Cand Stephen Willedel have Mother is appointed to See Into that affair attended the Lucetterty onecting and Drawine At amonthly meeting of Briend held at our meeting House to Bastin outh on y 1 th Den of the 7th month 1748 an Epiftle to the tame as appointed The Epittle I som the Quarterly meeting near rand Donaganfet meeting Called John Howland & James Barker at this meeting and adell accepted prefent for Counget Joseph Tring and John Mother And alhereas there is give grounds of tenor bus The she serends appointed to Enquive Into Gile, and to covered at Botton for Charge and to ouble in Jeleg House Clearnes give this meeting an account Sending a letter tending to the gelect of Twiende that they have some it and find nothing to hinder Therefore Joseph where and seleg Inisth are their Intended marriages appointed to fee that the mony is paid as soon. And Geles Stown and Silvia Rufiell and Jeles as may be with Conveniency florum and Elejabeth Brown appeared at this meet And this meeting in complyance to y endince of the ing for their answer and their answer about that they Quarterly meeting have agreed to Come to a Jut = night proceed to marry in some concernent time between Jeription towards the appearmeeting House in Westerly and the neset monthly meeting copering the good order At a monthly meeting of triend hed at our of tablished amongst triends in the accomplishment meeting House In Dartmouth on the 15 Day of The thereof and altraham rucker and Stephen Willeock 6 month 1749 Jonesanset meeting Callis John Houland and Novaham sucher present are appointed to See their marriage Sollemnized And Robert Barker and Itanna Rubell and Walter for Each fet Jeseph wips and Sonathan Wood Easton an Meribeh Richetson and William Howlan Giles Stoem and Vilia Rufoell and Joing Hours and Elisabeth Brown In lay their intentions and Rebeckah dickhaim and William Bunit and

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

At a monthly meeting held at our meeting House bu Just mouth on the 17th Day of the 8th month 17-18 Donas aufer meeting Called John Howland and Abraham Tucker property for Coahlet Deleph Tripp and Poward Cornell present Robert Barker and Joanna Rupell And Walter Eafton and Meribeh Richelsen and William Howland and Gebeckah Dachham and William Bennit and Hannah Gaber came for their answer and they had their conference that they might proceed to marry in the good Sover Established amongst Friends In Some Concernient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good over extalliped among Friend in the accomplishment thereof And John Howland and Abraham Bucker are appointed to See William Beneut and Hammah Tabers marriage Consummated as also William Howlands and Resertah Seckham, in the aposes good order and make vetury to the next monthly meeting: And stephen Willcock and Saac Smith are appointed to see Robert Barker and John Subile And Walter Easton and Nevibeh Richettons Mar mager Confunimated in like manner and make veturn to the next monthly meeting The expiend appointed to See file, and seles stoems marriage, Confummated give, this meeting an account that the aleve orderly accompalished The the young people that where married not so overly In their Apparel as they sught to be The friends appointed to Draw a Ecotificate for Humphry Wady Signify that they Sind Joneany things In the way that they could not soit therefore This queeting orders the Same Toriend to wite to Is Wady to Let him know the readon The Triends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Done it and Drawn an Epifle to y Same as appointed And the Quarterly meeting Exple was real at this succting and well accepted

(227)

(229) The Enicial appointed to attend the Lugote of meeting are Thomas Swith Aam Mon Stephen Willock and Nathanas Poter and to Draw con Epithe to the Jame of it is reported at this meeting that William Howland and Rebeckah decklar marriage hath been consummated at Cuffinor meeting the And Joseph Tucker and Abraham Jucker are appointed overfeirs of the meeting House for of Infains year And the trefurer hathpaid the five pounds as ordered to the overfeers At a monthly meeting of Friends he'd at our meeting House In Dar tomouth on the B Day of go 11 month 1748 Dongganfer meeting Calle John Howland and Staphen Willrock prefent Coalfet meeting Calles Eward pornell and Isdicah Wood prefent Dam Mott ago. Nathanael Dotter hath attended the Quarterly meeting an appointed and there was an Epiftle Drawn and feart and the Quarterly meetings Epitte was read at this meeting and well accepted The quatter concerning deace hood we referred to the great monthly meeting At a monthly meeting hell at our meeting House In Davetmouth on the 20 Day of the 12 an onth 1748 Honaganter meeting Called Asam Nott and albraham Tucker prefent for coalefet eVathanach Sotter And Ineveas often and Hannah Springer De lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this queeting and wer Sefired until the next monthly meeting for their answer and Hower flower and fine on Gifford are appointed to fee into the young Many (Cearner reflecting magriage and Concertation and make veturen to the great monthly meeting Had wherear Thomas you and his wife hath Sig nified to this queeting that they are about to vemous to the cline partner in the Goverment of Newyork And Defire a Cartificate and Iriend afsistence There fore this meeting appoints Nathaniel Jotter

And Have I mill to Enquire into the matter and Toeshat is propper in that affair And Joseph Jucker hath Progrified that he hath 24 Phillings and a pence in his hands mony belonging to the gnorthly meeting which he is ordered to was to the Twefever And the matter concerning Dogice Wood is referred to y great monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meet ins Houte In Dart mouth on the 20 Day of go in 1796 Donganter meeting Called John Howland and James Barker prefent for Coaklet Boujamin Hearman and on athan Good Etud Simcon Gifford maker report to this meeting that there hath been from medeinte Inevers Allen Cleavnet and nothing halt been found to hinder his Intended marriage And Jaureas Allen and Humanah Springer ourgear at this weeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jome Convenient time between the and the next monthly meeting offer ving the good over efteblished among the Triends In the accomplishment thereof And John Rubell and Staphen Will cock are appointed to be their mur viago Confummated and make veturn to the next Troubly meeting And Benjamin Than and Elfabeth Detter Sid ley their futentions of taking cach other in marriage lefore the meeting and isers Defined to wast till the areat monthly meeting for their agree and Jonathan Wood and Benjamin Thearman are appointed to enquive into the young mans Clearnes respecting marriage and convertation and make return to the next meeting and Joseph Tucker hath paid the 24 and 5 pence as or with And there was Collected at this meeting 3 1 6 8 senor The Timende appointed to attend the Quarter by meeting and Draw an Epiftle to the Forme are James Barker Stephen Willock and Aame Nott : And this meeting is of owned til the youth meeting

This meeting being mett according to adjournment the thin 7 the Day of the 2 month 1749 the vifetters of Anonaganfer vilage have given in their account in sorting to the suching of Generice in espiting friends families the publisher whereof in that they found things for the most part pretty well but in Some places nor So well and that a Separating Dividing Spices Doth Jeem to much to predominate which they Endeavoted. to Suppres and Discourage At amouthly meeting of therends held at our meeting House In Sast mouth on the 17 Day of g? 2 month 1949 Penagantet meeting Called John How land Joseph Tucker prefent Coakfet weeting Called John Cornell & Sonathan Stood prefent Sonathan Wood and Benjamin Theavenammaker vefort to this meeting that they have made enquiryinto Benjamin Thaw, Clearnes and Donot find nothing but that he is Clear Excepting apparell in that not to orderly as they could Define which Bey amin Than sund Elifabeth Lotter appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they neight proceed to take each In marriage In Jame Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the god order Glads away Tresends in the portornance thereof and Jonathan wood and John Cornell are appointed to fee their mastringe Confirmated and make return to the west monthly meeting, and John Rupell makes veport to this queeting that Inever Allen and Hannah Springery Marriage Das Confummated Ju good order The Truicing appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Done it and Drawn on Epistle to the fame and the grittle from the Quarterly meeting hath been weard at this suce time and well accepted And whereas Benjamin Howland Defices a Certificate from this meeting to the monthly meeting at I dandy of his clearness respecting marriage and Conversation this meeting appoint James Theaver and Isaac Smith to make enquiry and Drawone of think proposer and Bring it to the next monthly weeting

(233) " our Northy Priceds Abraham Tarrington and John Lykes There was an account brought to this westing from Thomas Hathaway that he hath Received the hom of your Was at this meeting from west Serley whose Labour of love in fullings and & pence of Abraham Jucker for mending wo had good justly with and their (extificate were wead to the Plat belonging to the meeting House good falliffeelion The miend appointed to attend the and ashereas estigail Kerby Soth perfelt Contrary Quarterly meeting and Jame, Barker and Abraham to the advence of Inicade in way of publick teltimony it Jucker and they to Draw an Exitte to the Jame be referred to the Confidenation of Prient monthly att a monthly meeting of Twice of het at our meeting questine And also the matter Concerning Peace Wan House In Brokmouth on the 17th Day of the 6th month 1749 is gretered to the next monthly meeting Donaganset suceting Called John Howland and Jame, Barker At a monthly meeting of Truggeds held at our meeting present. Couldet meeting called other topo present House In Dear Conouth on the 12th Day of the 3 month 1949 There was collected at this meeting 6 pour offelling 22 Longanfet meeting falled Daley Smith profest (out fet And the matter Concerning Reace Wed is vefered until inceting Calle Jonathan Wood and John Cornell prefent the next monthly meeting The Friends appointed to fee Benjamin, Than and Elijabeth And thermeeting orders the treperer to pay 30 Phillings Lotters marriage Confusionated geves this meeting on on tenor to John Rupelline for the use of many that account that It was accomplished in versionable he lent to the monthly meeting the Principle singpar good over There was a fortilicate ligned at this by the yearly meeting . And this meeting order the tre Inceting for Augustry Wady and his wife and famy fures to pay to the overfeers free pound obvience for they being about to remove to threwsbury the Saft halfe year keiping the meeting House and there was a certificate signed at this meeting The twiends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting for Benjamin Howland are And Drawthe Epitte have not Some it they not And John Howland Joseph Jacker and Nathanach being well The Luarterly meetings Epithe aven Potter are appointed to go in the meeting behalf to wear at this meeting and Well accepted Abioail Kerby and let her know that there so are And the swe fuver hath paid the & prounds as ordered grieved that The goes on Contrary to their advice and also the 30 flittings to I ohn Rufell per In seaving a publish Testimony and that if the oth At a monthly meeting of wiendshed at our perfift therein the must be fet a lide Greeting House in Sastmouth on the 21 day of the 6 m: And whereas this meeting wath been informed that 1449 Poneganfer meeting Called John Howland and Jour wood hath publickly Sociave at ameeting Joseph Sucher prefent Coalyet meeting Called at Coaklet that which tend much to breakin the Christopher Gifford and Nathauach Lotter present Linity and Concord among towends therefare thes And a Thereas the hatto freen an uch Labour and pains meeting appoint John Tucker John Howland Dely restowed upon searce Wood to Bring her to a sence ofher Smeth and Norahagu Ficker to Sie were with out goings but all Seems to & Dort no Effect with here To seace wood and enderour to thew her wherem Thoughove it is the Judgment of this meeting that The halt been out of the way and make voture The ought to be fet afide and I have fruith and dela to the next enouthly execting of this meeting hats Inith and appointed to Down up a condemnate granted there should be a meeting kept for 6 months against hav and bring it to the next monthly Longer at Lojah Merihaus ov Adam Motts meeting

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(235)

At and withly meeting of Friends het at our meeting House in Davelmouth on the 16 Day of the & month 1749 Danagarefet questing Called Isaac Howland and Stephen Willeock wrefent Coalfet metting called Jonathan Wood & But formell profess. Nathanael Dotter an Isaac fruith gives this meeting an account that they have made Enquiry into Philip Davels Clearness and find nothing to hinder his intende marriage And John Respell gives this meeting an account that he finds nothing to hinder chartes florums intended marriage: et no charles florum and farah edllem And Thilip Savel and Elizabeth Thearman appeared at this questing for their auguser and their anderer was that that they gright proceed to gravy in fome Convenient time between this and the ment month Ily meeting observing the Good order established among Chrisade In the Confumenation thereof and John Rufsell and Stephen Willeoch age appointo See Charles florum and Savah Allen marriage Com Summated in & good offer And James Thearman and Isaac Smith are appointed to see Shilly Davel Hud Elifabeth Thearman marring confummate in A good order and make return to the next monthly meeting: And some Woods Consemnation hatte been read at this queeting & is as followethe Whereas seace wood wife of Sonathan Wood of Sastmouth In the County of Briffel In the Soovines of the makache fats Bay hellew England Having been one that for many years but made profession with us the deople Called Quakers and hatte boom a publich Teftimony amongst in which bath been isell approved of yet In Some timo past through a miffed weat the Delivered many things at a monthly meeting in Sonastet which Twiends Couts not Jour with for which the was Isafonally and tenderby dealt with time after time but he always Suftified it for which Twiends proceed to very her publick settimony, And fines that at a marriagent Coaplet the attered publishly many thing contrary to 4000 over

(236) . (237) with against the monthly meeting and against perticular It was performed in good order And James Shearmanand. towns by name Sularing the marriage Certificate Isaac Smith gives this meeting an account that Indip Davel to Befuch that no Swiend in the order of God Couts and Elifabeth Thearman marriage was (infummated in god). Jugar it which things dotters very much to Ditur order And Francis Allenand and Mary Ridington Da lay Fance and Seperation And the having been their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before Tenderly and lovingly dealt with by Total Timend. this meeting and were Defired to wait until the next in order to over her to a sence of her outgoings monthly meeting for their answer and Henry Hedy but the still to the great Grief of the Hough heavited and A am Most are appointed to Enquire into Francis currough us Doth Juftify her Telfe We Do think it Dropper to give forth this as a restimony against Allen Clearness refrecting marriage and Convertation Denying the & Deace Wood to be one In unity with and make voture to the next monthly meeting un the above Deople yet truly Defiving that the The spound to flullings for the yearly meeting Stock is re may come to a fight of her ourtgoings and find mer -fever to the next monthly meeting Co with the Love Lioned In and by order of our And this meeting hath given confent that the thouse monthly meeting het in Surfmouth on the 18 Day be a meeting kept for 6 months longer at at defial of the 9 month 1749 by Merihews And Criends have agreed to come to a Sul John Tucker Clerk --Seription for the encient woman at Dembrook --The oviends appointed to attend the Quarterly At a monthly meeting of Twiends held at our meeting queting have done it all but Jeleg Imitte and House In Dantemouth on the 1sth Day of y 10th month 1749 Drawn an Epittle to the Jame as expointed Sonaganfet meeting Called Abraham Jucker and it nd athercas it was figurfied in the Epiftle that Joseph Sucher portent for Coakfet Joseph hopp and Spound ten thillings was our proportion toward the yearly meeting Hock which is referred to the Jedidiation ood prefent And Francis Allewand Mary Ridington appeared ment monthly meeting as is also the request of at the meeting for their answer isho nothing the monthly meeting at sembroth towards the Supr appearing to hinder they had their anyeser that they - post of an Ancient Woman there might proseed to to take cach other inmavorage in Han Mott Henry Holy Arvaham sucker and Jome Convenient time between this and the next month Deleg fruith ave Continued distitues for Donagan -ty meeting objevoing the good order thablifled amongst Let and for that part of Coaklet to the caftware Twiends in the accomplishment thereof this chamof Coakfet viver and Sonathan Wood and Nathaniel Mott and He my Hedly are appointed to fee their man John are Still Continued visitters for Coaklet - viage Confurmented in & good or leve and make veture At a mionthly meeting hell at our meeting Hour to the west monthly meeting In Dave mouth on the 20 Day of the 9 month 1749 and the opounds to thillings to wards the yearly meeting Longanfet meeting Called Jame Barker propert Stock is referred till the next monthly questing of or Coaklet Porsand Cornell and Soferhe Tring jui-That Twicere appointed to attend the Quarterly queting and Diaw en Epitte to the Jame ave John Rupell gives this meeting an account Honry Jucker Adam Nott and Joseph Jucker that he was at pharles Plocum and Seven Allens marviage and Saw nothing but that

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

And there was Colled at this meeting 3 potents for the up or arrange And this meeting or care the Trafumen to may a pounde of servor to the overfeers for heeping the meeting stoute the last halfe year And this meeting appoints I teph Jucker and Heraham Queter overfeers of the meeting House for theyear infuing chas the trefuner with pair it & pound a or two At amonthly meeting of Friends hed at our meet ing House in Dant mouth on the 15 Day of go 11th 1749 Dartmouth greeting Called John Lapham and obside and wike prefent Coulfet meeting Calle Conathan Wood and Endusavd Connell prefent And Adam Not makes report to this meeting that trames ellen and Mary Ridington, marriage Was Confumanated in good of ar accord to his fragment And Johna Cornelland Lutanana Gifford Did lay their intentions afmorninge before this meeting and were report to wait until our next months meeting for their answer and Benjamin Wing and Addiah Wood are appointed to make Enguing into The young mans clearned reflecting marriage and Convergation and make return to the next Granthly sneeting and the & found tenflillings tossand the yearty meeting stock is referred to next mouthly meeting The Friends appointed to attend of Quartery questi and Down the Epithe have some it by veryon of the hardness of y Jeasons and the Quarterly meetings Epiftle was wead at this anecting and well accepted And Joseph Tucker and Delog Smith water Fettled accounts with the surfacer and find in the stock of A at ind whereas David thephers Defive, a fertificate From this meeting to the smoothly meeting at San with of his Cleaving Respecting marriage and Envertation This meeting therefore appoints Down Mott and Hojeph Sucker to make Enquiry and Draw one it they find things Elear and bring it to the next monthly meeting

At a monthly queeting of Tricende het at our meeting Hoise in Doortmouth on the 19 buy of the 12 month 1749 Donasanlet meet ing called to teph Tucker and Abraham Jucker present Cocklet meeting Called Saidiah Wood prefent That Friends appointed to fee into Johna Cornelli Clearnes. makes veport that they find nothing to hinder his hetead I marriage And Joshua Cornell and Lujanna Gifford appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer avan that they night proceed to take each other in marriage inclose Convenient time between this and the great monthly meeting offering the good order Oftablifled among to gricors in the Solleminizing theorop And Nathania (Potter and Ja Diah Wood ever appoints) to see their marriage confusionated and make veture to the next monthly meeting And Jok Gifford and Martha Williach Did lay their fector -tion of taking cach other in newviege before this quacting and Deve Defined to want until the west enouthly meeting for their confider and function perfections Giffords Chewones and make viture to the real month - ty meeting And Isaac Kelly and Judeth Thearmon Del alo la, their intentions before this meeting and Deve Defined to Dait for their answer till of next monthly meeting And there was a certificate figured at this meeting for David Thepherd And Jolian Akin hath Jignified to this meeting that he is about to vernous with his family to the oblong to live and Solive, a Certificate to the monthly meet ing where he is like to belong And I sace I with and Daniel Rufsell are appointed to make Enquery and Ivans one of they think propy eve and bring it to the sevent neeting and the meeting hat and a beginning towards a fulleription for the yearly meeting Stock And Henry Jucker hatte taken it and to bring it to the next monthly anciting And whereas there hath been something mentioned concerning Friends Suffering it is state at to west worthly meeting.

Is amonthly meeting of Freends hed at our meeting your In Dartmouth on the 19 Day of the junouth 17.7 2 Denagardet meeting Calied Abraham Jucker and Deleg Incita prefent Coaffet ansetting Called Jonathan trood and Joseph Gripp Jet present Sathanad Potter and Jedidiah Wood gives this meeting are ac Sound that Johna Cornell and Lufainna Getton marriage hath been Confirmmated in good order as far as they faw this dob Gifford and Martha Williack appeared at the meeting for their an ower and their confever was that they might mound to take cuch other in green rage in Joine mornient time between this and the next month The meeting offering the good order Established andryft wiends in the performance thereof And James Barker and devolunt Tucker are ap pointed to fee their marriage Confummated into Good voler and make voture to the ment monthly Inceting And Burnabas Howland and Sinchope Allen De Cay their intentions of taking each other in marriag before this meeting and were defined to socit until is next monthly meeting for their anjewer and Joseph sucker Humphry Sourists and Phonezer florum are appointed to be into Barnabis Howland Clearnes and also to endevor to fettle things that the oe no advong done to the Willows Children by new Jeeond marriage. And there was a certificate Jigned at this meet ing for Jojiah othin The visittens of Donaganset have given in their account to this meeting in striking And the Subscription for the yearly meeting Stock is firmithed and Henry Tucker is ordered to Carry it the Quarterly meeting And there was collected at this meeting 3-17 30 Alteror which was relivered to the Treparer I And wheven Barnaba Howland otherel Tripp Seth Shewman and William Nother have mends imprisoned

Suffered 12 months Improgramment for refusing to gotociar an account thereof is ordered to be fent to the Quartery men ing and that the theriff of the County was very hins to them in the time of their confinement The triends appointed to attend the Quarterly questing we Heavy Jucker Hoteph Tucker and Jonathan Wood Our to I was an Poittle to the Same At a monthly meeting of Friends het at our meeting. House in Dartmoute on the 17 Day of the Second month 1750 Donagamfet goverting Called Saac Horstand and albraham Queker prefent Coaklet meeting falled Othniel Tripp and ofeph Brownell prefent the triens appointed to See Into Barnabas Howlands Clearnes an Secting the Waster afferrs brings in an account that it is Some And they find nothing to hinder their Intends marriage And Barnalas Howland and Denelope Allen appeared at this meeting for their answer at Sid Baackelly and Judith Thearman and they had their ansever that they might proceed to marry In Some Convenient time betis this and the next monthly meeting observing our Good order in the accomplishing of them And the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have doneit and Ivanon the Epiftle as appear And Wheven Richard Gifford being about to marry out of the good order Established among HE visude this anceting appoint Sediciah Wood and Poware Cornell to Speak with To Gifford in over to perferade him to Defift in that affair And John Rubell and John Shiphers are appointed to See the marriages accomplished in good order And George Smith bath brought a paper to this meet ing Lignifying his Forrow for allowing a disorderly marriage which is referred 6H a monthly westing het at our meeting house in Sartuouth on the 21 day of the 3 growth 1750 Poragantet meeting Called of braham Jucker and

Coakfet meeting called Edward Cornell and Sedidion Wood present And whereas Richard Gifferd hat some and married with his former wices Fiftee Contrary to our good order and also contrary to the Law of this I vovince although he hath been from time to time Laboured with not to proceed in that manne Therefore Isaac Smith is ordered to Drawup a Continuation against him and dving it to the next monthly meeting And John Rupell gives an ac count to this meeting that Barnaban Howland and Denclope Allen and Isacu Kelly and Judith Thearmen marriages was confurmmated ingood owder according to his fingment our Worthy Friends John Jearborough and James Daniel Irom Salem in West Serfey were at this Inceting and the Labour of Love well accepted And their Centificates were wead to good Sattifaction George Smith and his wife have given in a paper Signifying their Sorvous for allowing a marriage In their House Contrary to the order among timens Which this meeting accept for Sattiffaction And the meeting appoint. Alvahant ruker an ever in the woom of James Backer December And ashevens Caleb Hathantay Son of Richard Hathaway hath Signifyed his Define of Cominguine Our Care this meeting appoints Dame Not and Henry Hely the Sije ouve with him Concevningho Comply ance with wiends orders and make weturn to the next monthly meeting And this meeting thath Concluded that there be a meeting kept at Jofiah Mevihews for Emonth longer after the former manner At a monthly meeting of Triends had at our meeting House in Sart mouth our the 18 Day of the 4 month 1750/ Sonagan fet meeting Calle Isane Howland and Abraham Tucker present Coaket meeting talks present Robert Mother and Othniel Tripp

There was a concernmention against Richard Giffor brought this meeting which is referred to never monthly meeting The Friends appointed to Disource esith Caleb Stathanday have Done it and they Lignify that he half given them good Sattiffaction Theory ove it is the Conclution of this onceting he should be under our cave for the time to come The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Some it And Ivan an Existle to the Same are Henry Tucker Northanacl Potter and Aam Mott and there was Collected at this meeting for the up of Friends 276. And Whereas Stephen Willcock hath Signified to this sacet -ing that he lies under a Different firementance by orajon of Some Debts that byeth against him he not being in a Capacity to Sattify the Same Thereforke Doth Defire that Friends adout Contribute Something to his necessarity Therefore this meeting appoints Humphry Smith Chinizer Stocum and Burnaben Horstand to make enquiry into his affairs and bring an account to the next monthly meeting And ashereas there there hath been Some debate in this meeting athither if first Consins marry togethers it being Contrary to our orders that their condemning their offence may ever be vereved to as forthemte Come into write again which is vefeved to the Quarterly meeting and this meeting orders the tresuver to pay five pounds of tenor to the overdeers for the last help from Landon baring State 1749 Was ved at this to good dath stactions At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the B Day of the 5 month 1750 Ponegardet meeting called Joseph Fruker and Abraham Jucker profent Coarset meeting calle Joseph miggs and Benjamin Gripp prelent

(244) our tricends Ann Schoolfield and Ludia Mendingham Was at the meeting boat from Denfittonia and their Nabour In the South well accepted and their Certifi - cater vead to good fattiffaction and there was a Consumation figured, at this magting against Ruchand Gifford and Jedidiah Wood is appointed to read it at the end of a Trivit day meeting at Counter between this and the next monthly meeting And Henry weller and Nathanal Potter hath attend Tes the Quarterly meeting as appointed and Irown an Griffle to the Jame as appointed And the Epiffle from the Quarterly meeting hate Esen veal at this meeting and well accepted It was Concluded at the Quarterly meeting that mied. might receive into unity again fuch first coupins that have broken our good offer in marriage upon true Repentance and Suitable acknowled quent The Friends appointed to Jee Juto Stephen Williones offin have brought in their account and it is the advice of this meeting that he should put him Jely in order to pay his full Sebts by Felling his place or fame other Spitable method and the Sover Comte to be helpful In affiffing him by advice At a monthly meeting of Friends help at our meeting House in Santinouth on the 20 day of y 6 month 1750 Songanset meeting called Joseph Tucker present coalfet meeting falled and none appeared and the meeting is adjourned until y near of Day Come which This preeting being met according to adjourment this 29th Day of the Emonth 1750. Jamuel Hosland Jon of Nane Howland And Philabeth Butter Sie layther Intention of taking each other in marriage defore this meeting and were rejived to wait until the meset monthly meeting for their answer and cake Rappell and Henry Hedly are appointed to Enquire into the young many clearness and make veturn to the great monthly meeting And this meeting hath received a fartificate from the monthly meeting at sembrook Concerning Prince Barker and his wife recommending the to our lave

And Sedidiah Wood hath read Richard Giffords Consemoration in appointed which is no followether Whereas Richard Gifford thereas Ponot Christopher Gifford and Mary his his Wife of Davetmouth in the country of Britted in the Province of the Majorchulch Bay in New England being one being one that had his Education among Louisis, the people Called Quakers yet for want of keeping to his education. and not aregarding the wholeform orders Stablished amongs This hath your and marvied his former wies litter although much pains hath been taken by mich to per-Swade him to Defift but get Contrary to all the good ad wire that hath been from time to time Duly given him he hath willfully proceeded to accomplish his Defive in that affair for which willful and sublick offence we can To no less but give forth this as a publish Condemnation against him the & Richard Gifford Denying him to be one in unity with us the above po Deople yet touly defining if it be the Love Will that he may come to a tence of his outgoings and to unfeigned Given forth at our monthly meeting Itel in Sart mouth on the 15th Day of the 5th month 1750: Due figued in and Exorder of & meeting by delinac Smith and whereas John Wing and Hannah his Svife hatte made acknowledgment to this meeting Signifying their Sorrow for Southeir going out of order Established among It I vingto in marviage which is asigted And wherean Take Hart halt made application to this succeing he being under Difficult Firewittance, and Defires Jame help of Friends which is referred to the near monthly meeting And abam Nott and Henry Hesty Abraham Tucker. and Jeleg Smith are Continued difitting follie enping Ayear and Sonathan Wood and Nathanach Setter For Coablet cot a monthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting Soule in Davemouth the 17th of the 7th month 1750 -Sonaganfet meeting Calle Sauc Howland and Islance and and Jordian Wood prefent called othnick tripp

(2110) The Friend appointed to Jee Julo Samuel Hordan Cleannels make report to this execting they find nothing to hinded his integraled marriage And Samuel Howland and Clifabeth Butter appears at this meeting for their answer and their answer-Was that they might proceed to take each other in guaroiage in Jome Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order oftablifled agnought toriends in the accomplish ment thereof And Jaber Barker and oftephen Willrock are appointed to fee their marriag Confum muted and make veturn to the next monthly neer ing chas Philip chithony and Mary Goddard Did lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were Defined to log their author until the great mouthly meeting John Hing and Jemima thephered lind John Silson and of bil Haddestone Sid lay the in Jutentions of marriag and were defined to wait accordingly And John Rufsell and Benjamin Wing are appointed to make Enquiry into John Lipson and John Wings Cleavnes respecting marriage and Conversationand make veture to the next monthly meeting And Janual Chate bath Sent in a Japen to this Inceting Deliving that his ends might veceive him Juto unity Therefore this meeting appoint Tabez Banker Joseph Tucker Abraham Sucher and Deleg Smith to and Exenezed Slocum to talk with & Chale and Conquire into his Conversation and bring In their Judgment and Sence of the matter to the great monthly meeting The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly mer ing and Draw an Epitte to the Same are Joseph Tucker Abraham Tucker and Jeleg Smith There bath been Confiderable agetation at the meet in referring to Stephen Williones (are and it is the sugment of this meeting that as offerily as may be

he put limbelte in away with the done of the conte to pay his Just South and to take their arvice in all matters of configuence relating to that affair. Chas as there was a motion made Concerning the meetings Coming to an Subscription for & Willes It was the fence of this meeting that it is not propper. At a monthly meeting of wiend het at this our meeting House in Swit mouth on the 15 day of the 8 mouth 1750 Ponagantet meeting (alle) Dam Nott and Saac Hockan prefent and for Coaklet meeting Ionathan Wood And Achathan John Rufsell and Benjamin Wing reports to this succeing that they have enquived into John Wing and John filson Clearnes asto marriage and Conversations and find nothing to hinder their wording In their intended marriage. And John Wing and Josnima Shepherd John Selson and Sibil Heddle Storm Philip Anthony and Mary Good all appeared at this succeting for their answers and their anseser Das that they might proceed to marry in the good order of Triends in Some Convenient tiggs between this and the near monthly meeting. And Hilliam Suthony and Deleg hat are appointed to See Thilip dutony and Mary Goddands marring Confummated in the \$ good toder and make vetwon to the next an outhly meeting And John Rupell and Benjasuin Wing are appointed to the John Siponand Sibil Huddlestone marriag Confirmate as a fores and make return to go muset monthly meeting and abovahant when and Stephen William are appointed to John Wing and Hevenina Shephend marriage Confummation as aforex and to make voture as aforep And Jabe Basher and Stephen Wille och reports to this Theeting that they faw danuel Howland and Elitaieth Bullery marriage Consumated as appointed The matter concerns famuel Chafe is referre to the hoset monthly meeting Lind Cliathit Smith Topical Mevilow Adoph Mother and Henry Hely is all to the former Come in the affin of Samuel Chafes

(248) The director appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Au monthly weeting of Triendelite at our meeting House in Dartinouth on the 17 Day of the 10th mon 1750 Donasaufet and Ivan an Epifle to the Jame have Some it meeting Called Abraham Tucker and Delege Smith prepart etwo this exceting has precised am Epiftle from the Cockfet meeting Culled Christopher Gifford and Sonathan Wood Quarterly meeting which was read and well accepto prefent The Friend appointed Seconts Nichola Howeard Clear At a monthly meeting of toriend het at our meeting Houle In Sartmouth on the 19th Day of you months 1750 net makes reportathis necting that they find nothing to time Dongsan for meeting Called Joseph Tucker and Abraham his intended marviage Tucker prefent Coaker meeting Called Jedidiah Wan And Nichola, Howland and Mary Silven appeared at this and Nathannel Potter prefent meeting for their answer and their answer was that The Tricans appointed to fee the three Cupple, marthey might proceed to take each other in marriage in viago, Confummated gives on account that they Jome convenient time between this and the next Were all Confummated in good order monthly meeting observing the good order Phablited a-And Nicholas Howland and Many Jison Did tay their moughthriend in the destormance thereof and John Intention of taking each other in marriag before Rufell and Benjamin Wing are appointed to fee their this questine and weve delived to wait till the next miarriage Confummented in & order and make voture monthly exceting for their answer and Sonathan Wood to the ment monthly meeting and Poward Cornell eve appointed to make Enquiry And there was Collected at this meeting for the wee of Into the young man, Clearnap respecting marriage. Twiends fixpound one thilling of Tenor and Conversation and make veture to the next month And the meeting is adjourned until the youth meeting & meeting There was Collected at this meeting 2 pound This meeting being quet according to adjournment this 12 Thelina and 6 pence Hoy of the 11 month 1750 The anatter Concerning James The matter Concerning Samuel Chafe is vo fever till Chefe is referred till the next monthly meeting and the the seent monthly meeting and this meeting or less matter Concerning Alue South is allo referred the Twelver to pay to James Mitchel of Rose Island And there was two papers fent in to this meeting one two and twenty Thillings obstenor for Some Charge that by Alevaham Horum and his white the other by Lafuna he was at Concerning Twienes passage to Nantucket Public Which are refer ed to grient mouthly meeting and they meeting Soth agree that there should be a meeting Etad Sopphtucker and Abraham necker are appointed kept as hevetofore at Topiah Meviheurs or thereabour Overfeers of the sneeting House for the year Enfaint for Emonths longer And whereas Alice Smith Chat alto about ruker buth paid ten pounds of tenor hath fent in a paper to this meeting slignifying her to Willi Wood for heeping the meeting House Lovow for her outgoings which is vetered to the Henry sucker Adam Nott Josephracker and Nathanael Confideration of the next monthly meeting Dotter are appointed to at attand the Quarterly And whereas Peleg Smith hath Signified to this meeting and Draw an Epolite to the Jame meeting that he wath been at Confiderable Charge Soleg Smith bath brought in his account to this and trouble referring to his trust Concerning chan meeting of his to ouble relating to chance Than Show therefore he is Defined to bring in his account. Which is welfaved for confideration to the next To the next monthly meeting mouthly meeting

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

It amonthly meeting of Friends hits at our meeting And the Com: hath brought in their regult concerning Jane House in Dastmouth on the 21 Day of y' 11 mouth 1750 Phase in Writing and it is the Conclution of the meeting that hele Donagantet meeting Colled Steph Fucker and Algaham where our Care of a where Calet Rubell Define Some lines June profest for Coaklet Envars Cornell and by whom of Certificate of his Cleaviet in relation to marriage Sedicial Hood prefent Benjamin Wing gives this and Convertation to the monthly meeting at Nantucket questing an account that Nichola, Howland mag-Therefore this meeting appoints of yeah weeker and Abraham viace adas Confuenanates In good order Queter to Inspect into the matter and Draw one if they? And James Staden of Newport and Detovah Brown Did lay their Intentions of taking each other in find things Clear and bring it to the next monthly meeting marriage before this meeting as Did also John Prubell Abraham Cloum and office Smith, paper arefer a to and Cathavine Williams and ware Selivered to wait the great monthly queeting for their answers until the next monthly meeting And the auarterly meetings Epittle hath been read And Jefeph Tucker and Aam Mott ave appointed at this meetin and well accepted to Anguire Jute John Rupell, Clearney respecting At a monthly meeting of Tricad het at our meeting marriage and Conversation and make veturn to the Stoule In Duston outh on the 18th Day of y I month 1750 never monthly meeting Jonaganset meeting Called Barna ba Howland The sviends appointed to attend the Quarterly merting · and Joseph Tucker present for Coakest Nathanel and Draw an Egyptic to the Jame have Jone it as Potter and Othick Tripp prefent . Adam Mett and appointed And the Daper that Ludanna Rubell feat in hatte been read in this meeting and in alovahum tucker, give, this meeting an account that accepted and the is ordered to read it or git forms Jumes Hayden and Deborah Brody marriage hatt been bady to read it at the end of a first Day meeting Enfancted in good order according to their observation And Abraham Storem and Alice Smith papers And wherear John Chese buth had a Scandalow accusation are refered to the next monthly inceting of being truther to a basturd thits can the civitters have And the matter Concerning Samuel Chafe (Dealt with him from time to time but he hath not to is refered till next monthly meeting -ken any Care as we can leave to make any Juttisfaction at a monthly meeting of Truiside het at our meet by Cleaving himselfe or other wife Therefore Laber ing House in Davemouth on the 18 day of the 12 month Barker and Itaac Imitte are appointed to take with Alak 1750 Donuganjet meeting Called Adam Mott and to See whither he will be any thing in that affeir and Abrahamtucker prefent for callet Jonathan make veturn to the next mouthly meeting There so a certificate brought to for Calch Refell Wood and Othniel Tripp James Hay en and And Joseph Tucker is ordered to Jign it in behalfs Debovah Brown appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might of the monthly meeting There son three dapers read at this meeting one from proceed to take each other In marriage la Some Alice Smith and one from Abram flower and the Convenient time between this and the next month by meeting that cham Mott and Abrahammuken Cind one from William Smith and his wife which are good coder of Triends on a first by at at the end of the meeting of worthing

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(252) And whereas Joseph Januing hath requested a Certificate of this meeting to the monthly meeting at the Obling for him felfe and family Therefore this meeting appoint, Ionathan Wood and Nathanael Sotter to make Enquiry into their Sixunstances and Fran one if they find things Secur and Gring it to the next monthly meeting To this mouthly greating hath Contines to take an Handred of Robert Barelage Catechipmy And Whereas Weston Kerby as as we understand hat married or is about to marry out of the good or en Stablithe among friend Therefore this meeting appoints othered Tripp and Isdiah are appointed to Speak with B Kerby and give fuch advick as think prosper and make vetures to if most monthly anceting And Shereas Stoaks Dotter Son of Nathaniel Dotter hath Let up his dublishment out of y order of OFriends this meeting appearate Jonathan Wood and Otheriel Tripp to talk with him and bring their account to y next monthly meeting edud this meeting is adjourned until y youth, meeting This meeting being greet according to adjournment this fifthe Day of y 2: month 1751 This meeting appoint Sonathan Wood Joseph Lucker And Stephen Williock to attend the Questerly meeting and Draw an Epiftle to the Jame And our Collection is referred till the great month ly meeting And athereas Ftephen, Wille och hath that application to this meeting about Itting a House upon Bernata Parls land therefore this queeting appoints John Shepherd in the room of Evenezer Plocum with the other to that were of the Soomer Courte to give Such advice and Instruction as they think propper in the affair The vigitters being Called upon The vigitters For Donaganset have given in their account in writing and we have received no account I vom Coaklet This anceting bath vailed by why of Subseription 13 pounds one Hillity

(253) At a monthly meting of Triends het at our meeting House In Sardmouth on the 15 Day of the 2: month 1751 Ponagaret meeting called about antrucker prefent, for confet Sediciah wood present And Lulanna Rufoells paper bath been vead as ordered and Is as followetts To the monthly meeting of Triends &c. These fewlines may let you know the georise that I have been under one my own account for by not keeping to my Poucation of and the advice of inical and the Tethinony of Tethinony of weste in my own heart have given very to far to y temptations of it Enemy on to fall into the hemous Sin of fornication as is made publick to the world for which offenced am forty and Do Condemn it with all my heart a Joping God will forgive me and Defire twiends Would Dap by my Offences and let me vernimum Dantinouth 19 of 1 9 month 1750 Lufannah Rubsil The micros appointed to Ice into John Rupell, respecting merriage and convertation fignify that they find no. thing to hinder his intended marriage and there Was a Certificate brought to this meeting Directed to us from y monthly meeting at Threatherry Signifying Kathavine Williams her clearness and Orderty Conversation And John Rufell and Kathavine Williams came to this meeting for their and ever and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order established amongst Eviends in y performance thereof And Adam Mott and Joseph Tucker are appointed to fee their marriage Confummated in To order and make yeturn to y next mouthly Inceting And Stoaks Dotter and Rebeckeh Than Did lay their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were defined to Wait til ye next monthly meeting for their answer And Jesidiah Good & otherical Cryp are appointed to

See Into the young mans clearness and make Return to the next monthly meeting . Ther was Collected at this meeting 2-145- og otsten. The triends appointed to talk with Weston Kerty have dene and Figurify that he Doth Juftify his him Selfe Therefor Isau Smith is ordered to Draw a Condemnation against him and bring it to the next monthly meeting And whereas the Tviends appointed to talk with John Chafe not having done it this meeting appoint Aam Mott and Honory Hedly to talk with him to Sec if he hath any mind to make Sattiffac Stephen Willioch hath attended a Quarterly tion meeting and Drawn an Criftle to y Jame And y Luavterly meeting Epiftle hath been read And well accepted And Joseph sur ker and Paleg Inith are appointed to make up account with y tresuver And Whereas Ebenezer Plocum being about to vemova to New Port on Rhode Itand to live Doth request a Certificate to the monthly meeting there therefore this meeting appoints Deleg Smith and Daniel Russell to make Enquivy into the affair and Drawn one if they think propper and bring it to I next monthly Meeting At a monthly meeting of soviends hets at our meeting House In Davin outh on the 20 day of the 3 month 1751 for Donaganger Deleg Smith and Abouhamtsuker present for coakset Tedidiah Wood and otheriel Tripp present And Stocker Potter and Rebeckah Show Come to this anceting for their answer and their Outwer was was that that they might proceed to to take each other in mariage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting objecting the good order Etablished amongst us in y performance thereof

And ledidiah wood and Otherica Tripp are appointed to Lee their marriage confumnated Ju to order and make voture to the next mouthly meeting And Job Cornell and Mary Davis In Lay their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this queeting and were Defined wait till of next monthly queeting for their answer and Othmelt ripp and Nathaniel Dotter are appointed to fee into of young anans clearnes and make voture to if next month by meeting & Joseph sucher hath Signifyed to this meet ing that John Rupel and Kathavine William, their inarviege Das Confummater Jugod over And Whereas the Widow Elizabeth Hammon hath Went to the meeting Diffiving to Come under the Cave of Errends Therefore this meeting appoints Adam Most and Henry Hedly to go with Jome women ment ment to visit hav and bring in their account to if never monthly meeting and Whereas John Chase hath bean Dealt with home time to time and we can find no inclination in him to Clear him felfe to friends Sattiffaction this meet ing therefore appoints Jaber Barker & Saac Smith to Draw up a Condemnation against him and bring it to yourset monthly meeting The matter Concerning Ebenzer & Comm, Pertificate Is vefered until y neset monthly meeting And Weston Kerbies Pondemnation hath beenved at this meeting And Toppy when and I gave Just hath Signed it by order of the meeting and is as tolloweth Whereas Weston Kerby For of Nathaniel Kerby decaced and Adigail his write of Dart mouth in the County of Avillat in the I rovince of of Inapachusets Bay In New England being one that bean Comated among triends his satter and mother being South profesous with as the Deople Called Quakers yet for want of keeping to his education hath of late gone and married and for the Common Way of other people

out of the good order oftablifier amought as altro he bath been featonably and Lovingly Feat with yet both give no Encouragement of making any fattyfaction Therefore this meeting thinks prop - par to give forth this as at settimony against him Danying him the & Weston Revby to be one in unit, with us the above people yet Touly Defiving that he may come to a fight of his out joings & find mires Gover forth at our monthly meeting het in Day of the 3 month 1751 And Signed In & by order of I meeting by Joseph Tucker And whereas the Triends appointed to make up accompt with yt trefuver not having Done it They are Continued to doit and Gring in their ac count to I next monthly meeting And this meeting gives Leave that there be a meeting kept as heretofore at Itiah Marihers or thereabout for one year Longer And this specting hath appointed (Nathaniel Fotte & Benjamin Tripp Son of Soffeph Tripp Toutes to take a new Deed of fand belong ing to Coakjet meeting House And Whevear Toleph Brownell hath gone out and married out of of good order of this inds therefore the meeting appoints Tonathan Wood And Edward Cornell to talk with him to for Whitev he will make any acknowledgmen At the monthly meeting the 24 day of the 4 month 1751 Henry Bucher Asam Mott and Honory Hody & Nathaniel Dotter are appointed to atteny Quarterly meeting and Ivan an Epitta to the fame

(257) At a monthly meeting hed by asjournment on the 24th Day of 4th month 1751 The Triends appointed to fee inte for Cornells clearnes makes report that they find nothing to hinder his intended marriage and Job Cornell and Mary Davis appeared at this meet ing for their answer & their answer was that they might proceed to take each other In marriage in Some Contenient time between this and the neset monthly meeting observing the good order Stablished amongst Friend in the performance thereof And Nathaniel Potter and otherick Toppare appointed to fee their marriage Confummate and make veture to the next monthly meeting Che Prisens appointed to Sec Stokes Potter and Rebekah Than in good order the matter Concerning the Wiso Hammond is refer to until of next monthly meeting And Jeph Trucker hath mad up accompts with the In Swer and there vemains Juy Stock Seven found one thilling & three pence There was a certificate Signed at this meeting for I ofeph Jennings and his Family they being very to y Oblong to live our Worthy Triends nebelah Havory and Janellis Avon Denfiloania were at this meeting and their Certificate were wear to good Sattiffaction and the yearly meetings Spiftle Dassead In this meeting to Gent in Jame lines to this meeting Lignifying his For row for marrying out of the meeting which this queeting accepts for fattiffaction and the matter Commoning Edenezer Horam Cotificate is referre until I neat monthly meeting as is also the mat-- ter Concerning Joseph Brownel and John Chap At a monthly meeting of wiend hed at our meet ing House Ju Dartmouth on y 15th Day of of 5 mo: 1751 Tonoganfet meeting Calle Abraham Tucker and Islag I mith present Coakfet meeting Called Othnich Torigo and Nathaniel Potter present

(258) (259)

The Friends appointed to fee Job Cornell and Many Darises marriag Confumentated give, this meeting an execunt that that It was overly accomplished And Thomas Hicko and Clifabeth Hamond Dis law Their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were Defired to wait until y Next monthly meeting for their answer And Benjamin Hours & Shale tring Did Cay their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and were Delived to Wait till if next monthly meet ing for their answer and Abraham hickoran Dam Mott are appointed to Enquire Into the young man Clearnes and make vetworto the neset monthly meeting And Henry Sucher hath attended the Quarterly meeting and there was an Epifete Drawn and Sent And the anasterly meeting spiftle was read at this meeting and kindly accepted and athereas Joseph Brownell hath not as yet made fattiffar . Did, are for Coakfet William Hafford And Benjamin tion for his Dilorder the matter is vafered till the next monthly necting and the matter Concorning John Chase is also refer ed And Whereas Jamuel Chafe hath been at this necting Defiving to come under the care and In unity with briends which this meeting agreents At amonthly meeting of twiends had at our queeting House In Dave mouth on the 19 Day of 6 quonth 1751 Donaganset meeting Called Adam Mottand Deleg Smith profent for Coaklet tedidiah Wood and Edward Cornell prefent The Trainer appointed to Enquire into Benjamin Storum, Ecarnes gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to hinder his intended marriage the matter Concerning Joseph Brownell is referred until the next monthly meeting And Thomas Hicks and Elisabeth Hammon appear -ed at this needing for their answer

As Did also Benjaming Course and Ducke Wing and they has their answers that they might proceed to many in the good order Stablished among thericais in Some con woment time between this and the neset mouthly meeting observing the good over established amongst In of accomplishment thereof And Adom Not and John They herd are appointed to fee Denjamin Florum and Thebe Winds marviage Sollemnized in \$ good order and make veturn to of next mouthly meeting And Joseph Mother eine Joanna Mott Da Lay their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before this meeting and wave Sejived to walt till out next monthly meeting for their answer and Eliashit Smith & Abraham Turker are appointed to make Enquiry Into Joseph Mothers Clearnes and make oration to the next monthly meeting And the meeting Concludes to venew the Deeds of y meeting House lands for Coaklet and Sonaganket and Cuthart The sprend appointed to take of Deeds of the Tripp & Jofeph Tripp Sons Jons of Joseph Tripp And for Ponaganist Recholas Howland Samel Ruftell David Smith & William Barker and For Pulmot Caleb Rudell Bartholome Taver and Exameir Allen & Benjamin Allenjit. And John Chafes Condimention hatts been read and Ligned by order of yemseting by Isaac Inith andis au Followeth Whereas John Chale the Son of Northaniel Chale and Abegant his wife of Davemouth in the country of Box to In the soronince of y mapus infats Bay in how England Having veen under the care of Twiends the people Called Lunkers and having fallen under Som Dija--greable reports and been under Dealing uponthat account and not Cleaving him Solf to Free modathis faction and also as a further aggrevation hath of late granvied out of the good order Established comong Triands for all which his Dijorder by

Preceedings we can bo no less than fet him cofide Do sing him the & John Chafe to be in writy with us the above people get Linevely defining that he may Come to a fight of his outgoiner and find moves Given forthat our monthly meeting hold in Dave mouth on the 19th Las of 9 6 anonth 1751 And Sienes In & & order of Directions by - of accomoth At a quontlely meeting of Chriends held at our meet ing Soute in Dartmouth on y 16 Day of it 7" mo 1764 Jonaganset meeting Called Henry Sucher and William Barker prefent and for Coaklet Chritopher Giffor and Othnick Trupp proclent The Tries appointed to Enquive into Joseph Mother Clearness make veport that they find nothing to his Der his Interded Marviage & Joseph Mother & Joanna Not appeared at this meeting for their answer and their angleder was that they might proceed to take each other in marviage in Joure convenient time between this and the nat monthly meeting offering the good order off ablifued amongst Trians Juy performane thereof and Phaghib Smith and Soraham sucher are appointed to Jeether marriage Confummated in y above fo good order and make velien to y next mouthly meeting And that Triends appointed to Conquire Concerning Benjamin Slowing Clearnes make, veport that they Ind nothing to hence his proceedings in his intended martinge for Benjamin Houm and Shabe Wings marriage Consummated in good order gives this meeting an account that it as according to their observation . And Sonathan Barney and Fannah Rufell Did lay their intentions of taking each other in marvinge in marriage before this meeting and Were Defined to wait till y next monthly meeting for their answer Where was Collected at this meeting 4-12-0 dotent The Triends appointed to attend of Quarterly meeter

(260)

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Morahum Tucker Deleg Smith and William Barker and to Draw con Epittle to y June And of matter Concerning lopenh Brownell is referred till of next mouthly meetens And Soar Smith is chosen clerk to i monthly meeting for this year . And Anne Almy hatherent in a paper. to this meeting Consensing her outgoings which is ve fevel to if next monthly meeting And there was Collect to peight pounds fourteen thellings oto tenor towards the yearly meeting flock at London At a monthly meeting of Friends hets at our meeting House In Dark mouth on the 21 Day of of & Smooth 1751 Donaganst meeting Calles Solephiniker prefent Coallet inceting falled Jonathan Wood & Jedidiah Wood present and Alevaham Tucker gives this meeting an account That Joseph Mother and Joanna Motto marviage was Confusionated in good order And Sonathan Barney and Hannah Quebell appeared at this meeting for their anguers and their anguer Was that they might proceed to take such other in mar vinge for some convenient time between this and if next monthly meeting observing of good order (State Me) anough Triend In & performance thereof and Stephen Spilleock and Abraham Tricker are appointed to be them marriage Confirmmated Jup order and make vetwort of most monthly meeting the triends appointed to attend the aunoterly meeting and Ivan an Egiftle to & Samo have Done it who of Quarterly meeting Priftle hat been read and Weell accepted and of matter Concerning Joseph Brownell is refered till next month meeting And Our friend Lydia coule from y New Dartners In of government of New Yourk was at this meeting. And her Certificate was wend to good Statiffaction Thereader Cothertod at this greeting 3 pour of hillings of And Stephen Willcook and David Smith are appointed to Ivan up a certificate for Lycia toulo and there buth boundome Deficure in this meeting Concerning Chafing Chafing visition which is refered to the next monthly meeting And Abraham Jucker hatte paid fround 10 thillings of the not for y luft z yers keping y meeting house

(262) And this meeting is a journed until the fourth Day after y yearly meeting This meeting being met according to adjournment this 30 Day of y 8 month 1751 There was a Certificate Signed at this meeting for Lydia Soule And At amouthly meeting of Friends het at our sugeting Soufe In Savtmouth on the 18th Day of the 9 month 1751 Donaganfet meeting Called Barnaba Howland & William Barker present And for foother Nath le dotter and Pros Cornell present And Stophen Williock gives this meeting an account that Ionathan Barney and Hannah Rufoello marriage Was Confummated in good order And Benjamin of with and Sufannal Wood Dis Las their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and were Defived to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer And John Rubell junes and Saniel Rubell agre appointed to fee into the young mans Clearness and make geturn to the And Whereas Joseph Brownell hath been dealt with from time to time out we can find no encli, nation in him to make up the matter Therefor the meeting appointed to Draw up a Condemnation against him and bring it to y mesel montely meetin And Relichab Revilye, Condemnation was brought to this meeting Solhac Smith hath Jignes it by order of y meeting And Das Cornell is appointed to rea it or get Some vory to Do it on a first boy at the En of of meeting for worthis at Coalifet meeting stone and make veturn to y near monthly The visittees chok for the year for ponagantet Abjetan Sucher and Deleg Smitt, and Sov Coaklet Sonathan Were and Nathaguel Potter And Holder Storm is appointed to Let Ineveale Allenjum know that it is the mine of the succeing that he that he Comply with the Judgine on the Courte in the face veloting between himlette & Baynabas Howland And Whereas Roker Tromp Sofie a few lines by way of Cortificate for him felfandling family to the monthly meeting at Smith field therefor this meeting appoints Budar Cornell and Sedicial Wood to Do it And Ann Almys paper is referred until the neoct monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting of Twienes hit at our meeting House in Davlmouth on the 16 Day of yo so month 1751 . Donagantet meeting galled Abrahamancher & Pelegonith present for Coakset James Cornell and Benjamin Trupp present The sive us to See into Demanino Inith Clearness give this meeting an account that they Find nothing to kinds lyjutered quarviage And Benjamin Inite and Sufannah good appeared at this questing for their answer and they had their aufwer that they might woreed to take each other In marriage in Some Contenient time Estatem this and the west mouthly meeting objecting our good Dog Ing accoplishment thereof and Jame, Thearmen inaldacidmette are appointed for their marriage Confummated in \$ 9000 order & make vetwons to I near monthly meeting And Reachab Kerbyes Concernati on thath been read according to order his as followell Whereas Rebehal Karby Saughter of Nathanial Kerly Late of Sartmouth in y Eventy of Bristoe be the Province of g Majsachufet Bay In exer England Decaped & Abigail his Wife being one that hath had her Concation amongs us the people calle Quaker her bather & Mother being being both threends but get for want of keeping to her Boucation & y fairit of touth in her Jelie halt given roay to the fulineations of y Eveny to as to fall July the Sandalous I'm of formication and although, timely care hath bear taken to bring her to a ferrie of her outgoings yet thre appears no fign of farentame Therefore flory clearing of y Bloked with from Such Engravities sie cand Do no lof Ent give forto this as a publish reftimony against her Dinging her the & Robehal Kerby to be one in waity with as the abough Jeople yet touly Defering that if it be the will of God The may Come to a fight and and Jence of her out goings and find mercy Governoth at our mouthly meeting of men and home held for Dart mouth on the 18 tay of g I wonth 1751 And Signed by order of I meeting by Saact with Clark The matter concerning Increase after for is referred till y went quentity meeting and Pordard Cornell and Sanice Rupell are appointed to get if Deed of the Land belonging to inceting Hoyler, finished and cham Mott and Henry are approin vijetters with youther two for Donaganget

(265)

Inwers Allenjus & I as at this meeting and Signifies that

There was Collected at this meeting 4 pound & fillings OF And This meeting accept of Anneslinger acknowled ment for Sattiffaction and Isaac Smith is ordered read it, at Some Conveyment time the being prefent Asam Mott Abraham Tucker and Tonathan are appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting and Draw an Epotte to of fame And Joseph Brownell, Owen nation hath been read and Isaac Smith hath fidnes it by order of a monthly meeting and is as followeth Whereas Joseph Brownell of Davemouth in the County of Brifted in the province of y malachuset Bay in New England being one that hath made doofesion for there many years with us the Reople Called Quakes get for Want of Iteary to his profesion hath of Late Contrary to our good order married in the Common way of other Deopte for which breach of our athole form order we Cand Do no other for the Cleaving of yo blefet South but give forth this as a settimony against him having Cleaved our felves in Advice and Counfel in that affair And Do Deny him the B Sofeph Brown all to to be one in anity with in yet touly Defiving that he may Come to a Jame of his outgoing and lind mary Given forth at our monthly meeting hel In Darsmouth on the 16 Day of the somouth 1751 And figued by order & in behalfe of Homeeting by Isacknith Chen And this queeting hath Signed a Fertificate for Robert Tripp And the Trefuser hath paid Wom wood & Sumot 6 pounds & 10 thillings for the Last ; years heaping the meeting House all a monthly meeting of Tovien hell at ong quet ing Sloupe by Davturouth our 4 20th Day of the 1th month 1452 Vonagan et meeting Called John Rupell prefent Coaket meeting Ealles Thristopher Gillord and Joseph Chipp present the Triends het at our appointed to Lee into Benjamin Smith, Clearnape Pulanon Woods marriage Confummented gives this meeting an account that it was orderly performed

(2647

he takes up with the Contesting ment relating to a cace hotween limfelfe and Barnabas Howsland The Friends appointed to attend y Quarterly meeting have Done it and Drawn an Egiftle to go Jame And the Epiftle from of Quarterly meeting was veed at this meeting and well accepted that whereas it is rechoned propper that there should be three over Jeevs to y burying ground belonging to & meeting of societies at Donaganfet this meeting appoint Abraham sucher in it room of James Barker Decepted with John Russell & Joseph Sucher for that Service And James Thearman is Chosen Trefuver In the room of Abraham Tucker And Joseph Tucker is exprointed to make up accounts with the former Trefurer att amonthly meeting of wiends het et our meeting Soute Ju Davemouth on yo 17th Day of yo month 1752 donagonfet meeting falls Dam Mott and Abraham Tucker prefent Coaplet meeting Called Nathaniel Potter and William Jufford prefent And William Tripp and Ligia Theoreman Ded lay their intentions of taking each Other in marviage before this meeting an aleve Defined to wast till y great mouthly meeting for their answer And Nathamiel Jotter and Seriocah Wood are appointed to make Enquiry Into the young man Cleavier and make return to y next mon they meeting And athereas Joshua Lapham is vomoved with his family to Smithfield in Rod Mand government to Live Soth define a Certificate From this meeting to the monthly meting there and this meeting appoints Jabes Barker and Staar Smith to make Enquiry and Ivan one accordingly and bring it to y neset monthly meeting and John Shepherd & David Smith are Chosen to Settle with yo Toomer Com! relating to Am That

(264)

At a monthly meeting of Finence hat at our meet -ing Howse in Dust mouth ony 16 Day of y 3 In onth 1952 Donaganset meeting Called Abraham Tucker and ofeph Tuco profest Coaklet meetin calle Nathaniel Potter and Jonathan Wood prefer The soiend appointed to see in to William Toip , Eleavnes makes report that they find nothing to hinder his intended marriage And William long and Lydia Thearman appeared at this meeting for their surpreser and this englace was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jone Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting objeving the good order Ota blished surong A triends in the perfor mance thereof and Gaar Smith and Henry Hely give appointed to So their marviage Sollemaited Jany about over and make vetwon to it next monthly exceting And I Jaan Cornell & Prifilla Mother Did lay their futentions of marriage before this meeting an weve defined to wait till of near monthly questing for their answer and Somathan Wood and Deldian Wood aux appointed to Enquire Concer . ming the young man, Clearnes and make re -two to it next mouthly meeting And Joseph sucker hath ande up accounts with the former To futer and they vemains in the Stock o pound one hilling & three pence this meeting - And Stephen Willcock Tonathan Wood Nathaniel Potter Henry maker & Jedicah Wood are appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting and Draw an Epitte to y Same Collected at this meeting 3-8-10 of tenor Hathaday for glazing 8-15-000 tenor And this meeting Concludes to Cours to a Subfirit - tion for the yearly meeting Stock in Landon end this ancting is adjouvered until the youth meeting next

This meeting being met according to adjournment this 3. Day of y 4 month 1782 and no business presented At a monthly meeting of triends het at our meeting, House in Dartmouth on the 20th Day of the 4 month 1752 Donaganfet meeting House in Davimouth on the Called Joseph Sucker and Abraham Jucker present for coalset greeting Called John Cornell and Dw? Cornellyn The Friends appointed to See into Saac Cornell, Clear arch gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to hinder his intended marriage and Isaac fornall gives and Prijailla Mother appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marinare in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing if Good order get Highed amongh Triends in of performance thereof and Abraham sucker and Totaph sucker are appoin ted to see their marriage Sollemnize infooder and make voture to great monthly meeting The Evicus appointed to Jac William Tripp and Lydia Shearman merviage Confummated gives this mest ing an account that it was orderly accomplished The Twicerds appointed to attend of Quarterly meeing and Draw on Egiftle to y fame have done it all but on the Presurever not having paid of mony order? to thehoma, Hathaway he is Defived to Doit Cetween this and it west monthly meeting And of Epithe toon of Quarterly meeting hath been read in this meeting & well anopted. The matter Concerning Ann Than not being finish ed is referred to go next mouthly meeting this meeting hath Come to a further Subseription towards the London year by meeting Stock and the fun Subsevibed is 12 pourse of tenor And Whiveas Jamuel Tripp hath Spoken for a Certi ficate from they meeting to of monthly meeting at Sandwich theorfore this meeting appoints I of sph and Abraham Tucker are appointed to Dour one if they find things clear and bring it to y'all our uncut of the suchting

And this meeting is adjourned till the next fourth Day Come week As a monthly meeting hed by endjournment on the 29 of you 4th month 1752 There was a Certificate figues at this meeting for Samuel Tripp. At a monthly meeting of miends held at our meet ing House in Dartmouth on the 18 Day of the 5 month 1782 Donaganset meeting Called Abraham Tucker project Coaklet meeting Called Jedidiah Wood and Robert mother present The Friends appointed to Ice Isaac Cornell and Prijeilla Mothers marriage Confummated gives this meeting an account that it was orderly performed according their judgment and the matter Conceving Ann than is refered till y next monthly mosting And whereas Daniel Wood Son of Jonathan Wood Defires a few lines by way of Certificate of his Clearing as to marriage and Conversation Loom this meeting to y monthly westing to y monthly meeting at Swanzey therefore this meeting ap points Christopher Titord and Edward Cornell to make Enquiry and of they find things clear to Down one and bring it to of neset monthly meeting And there was a paper prefented to this meeting Signed by William Wood jut, and Marty his Wife Signifying their Govow for their outgoing with is referred to yourset monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meet in Davemouth on the 22 Day of the 6 month 1752 Honoganist meeting Called James Phearman and Jonathan Richetron present Cocket mosting Catte James Theorman none appeared; our friend William Horne of Darly in Penfelvania was as this meeting and his certificate was vead to good Puttisfaction there was a certificate figured at the weeting for Daniel Wood & William Wood and his wief is referred till the next monthly meeting The Twiends appointed to attend the monthly meeting

(269)

are Henry Tucker Nathamel Dotter Abraham Tucker Abraham frenker Ruffell our they to down an Epiftle to the Jame There was collected at this meeting for the use of Triends 2-19-08 Brenor At a mouthly meeting held at our meeting House in Davemouth on the 20 Day of the 7 month 1752 Dona ganfet meeting balled Abouham Jucker and Adam Mott for Coallet Christopher Gifford and Nathaniel Fotter The Proceeds appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Have Done it end Drawn an Epittle to the Same as appoin ted and the Quarterly weeting Spiftle hath been read at this meeting and well accepted and we have received an Epithe From if yearly meeting in London baving Date of 3 month +75 2 1751 which was read and kindly accepted And William Wood and his voice, paper hath Confidenced and this inveting accept of it for fattiffaction And Defive that he would git Some Twiens to read it they being present at the end of geneating for worthing on a first Day and the matter concerning Ann Shaw is refered till i next mouthly macting chad there Was Collected at this meeting 5-03-08 oto tenor chad sohereas the Common Stable being out of vegoir This neceting appoint, George Smith to take lave and Repair the Jame alt a monthly meeting of wriends held at our meeting House in Sartmouth on the 17: Day of y's month 1752 Jonaganset meeting Called Adam Not & Aboaham Jucker prefent Couhlet meeting Called Nathaniel Potter and Otherist Tripp profent And John Wood of Little Compton and Jeouth Kraber Did (ay their intention, of taking each other in mar mage before this meeting and were defired to wait till of next monthly meeting for their answer and Sonathan Wood and Nathaniel Potter are appointed to Enquir Concerning the young John Woods Cleavuel as to marriage and forverfation and make return to the next monthly meeting

and the Trefuoro healt paid 7 pound of tenor to John Thepherd for the Last halfe years keeping the Inseting House And whereas Abraham Slower hat vequate a few lines by way of Certificate to of monthly queeting at those Mand this queeting appoint Bacc Howland and William Anthony to make Enquiry and Draw one if they think propper and bring it to of next monthly meeting & g matter Concerning Ann. Thow not being Compleated is referred till go new monthly meeting And Joseph Tucker Jeleg Juith and Daniel Rubell are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next and Draw a Epeffle to of Jame At a monthly meeting of Briends hets at our enesting House in Davemouth on the 16 Day of the 10 month 1752 (Jonaganfet meeting Called Jaber Barker and Smith prefent for Coakfet Christophe Gofford and Gloon Cornell prefent The Criende appoin ted to Jes into John Woods Clearness make, report they sind nothing to hinder his Intended marviage And John Wood and deratha Taber appeared at this queeting for their anguer and their anguer was that they might proceed to take each other in mar riage in Jone Convenient time between this and the next mouthly meeting observing the good order Established among & Twiends in go per formance there - of and (aleb Rupell and I gaa Smith are appointed to see their marriage convenient Confummater in so order and make veturn to someset monthly must And Whilip Tripp and tarah Wood Did lay their Intentions of taking each other in quarriage before this meeting and were defined to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Christopher Giford and Dasend Cornell are appointed to Enguire Juto of young mans Clearnet and make return to the next monthly meeting The figning of Abruham Cours Certificate is refere till the next inouthly meeting

And Joseph Tucker and Daniel Rufsell hath attended the Quarterly meeting and Drawn Epittle to if Jame as appointed And the Levterly meeting Enittle hath been rear at this meeting and well accepted Our Friend Janual of pencer of Abington in Dentilva-. nie was at this meeting whole veltimony and about of Loue well accepted & his certificate was ved to good Sattiffaction And Whereas John Lapham being about to remove to providence to live and Defives a perti-· ficate therefor this meeting appoints delige I mith and Grouge Smith to make Enquiry into his Circumstances. And Ivan one accordingly At a monthly meeting of Twiends hed at our meeting House in Dave mouth on of 20th day of you! mo: 1752 Joneyaufet meeting Called John Rufdell prefent Poalfet meeting called Christopher Gifford and Joseph Tripp sit prefent & Caleb Rufell gives this meeting an account that John Wood and Jerufha Tabers marriage Was Confummated in good order The wiends appointed to facinto Shilip Tripps clearnes makes report that they find nothing to hinder his intended marviage And Philip Tripp and Sevan Wood appeared at this meet ing for this answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jone convenient time between this and of next un outhly meeting for their answer offering & Good order Established among trisinds In the performance thereof And Frince Howland and Delovah Storum of lay their Joten tions of taking each cother in marriage before this meeting and were Delived to wait till of next monthly meeting For their unfer and Joseph sucher & Horaham Tucker are appointed to make Enquiry into y young mans Cleavas and make vetern to if next mouthly meet ing And Christophe fifford and Edward Cornell greappointed to Conquire into Thilys Tripp and Javah Woods marriage Confammated in you bove good order and make vetura to of next monthly meeting and this meeting haths received two Certifictes one for John Wing and another for his wife figured by the monthly weeting of khode James thearman hath paid to Thomas Hatharvey 8-15-co old tenor as ovdeved -

(27

And there was a Certificate Ligned at this meeting for our Travailing Friend Samuel Spencer and another for John Lapham At a monthly meeting of arriends hed at our meet ing House In Dartmouth on y 18! Day of 4 12 month 1752 Donagantes meeting Called John Shepher and Caleb Rufell prefert Coakfet meeting Called Jonathan Wood an Christopher Gifford prefent the Twiends approinted to See Philip Tripp and Savah Hoos Inavviago follennized makes report that it elas ovderly accomplished; And Abraham Tucker and Joseph Tucker gives this meeting an account that they find nothing to hinder his futer to marriage And Doinc Howland and Delovah Stocum appeared at this meeting for their aufwer and their answer Was that they might pooces to take each other in marriage in Jone Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting and Joseph Tuchen and Abraham rucker are appointed to fee their marriage Confummated for the Good Joder Established amongst Friends, and quake return to y near month Generating and John Rufell Dud Debovah Hunt Did Cay their futention of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and ever Difired to wait till the next anouttly execting for their answer and Joseph Lucher gund Delegatimeth are appointed to Enquire Juto John Rupell Clearnes and make votur to the neset monthly give ting I'm Thomas Hathaway and Loio Taber Sid lay there in tention of taking each other in marriage before this Inecting and were Defive to wait till of next monthly meeting for their answer and Jonathan Hussey and Caleb Rupell are appointed to make Enquiry Concorn ing the young man clearnes and make voture to the next monthly meeting The Twiends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Have some it and Svalon an Epittle to y Same And the Enasterly inceting griftle hath been veat at this meeting and well accepted and the wellower hathpaid y points otherwor to the overfeers.

(272)

At a monthly meeting of Triches het at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 19th Day of y 2 gro Tonathan Wood Adam Not fand Abraham Tucker and to Town on Epittle to the Same Afor the meeting orders the Torque to pay to the overferm 7 pour of senor for y day't halteyear. keeping of meeting House in Darmouth of And there was collected at this meeting 5-05 04 ot renow. At a monthly meeting of Tricings he I at our meeting House In Dantmouth on the 15th Day of of I month 1753 Donag anser meeting Called John Shepher and Saniel Refield prefert for Coaklet Jadiah Wood and William Gifor specient The Torice appointed to enquive Concerning Thomas Hathaways (learnes inches report that they find nothing to himser his Intended marriage And the Thriend appointed appoint of Jame account for John Rubell give an account that they find things Clear And Jonathan John Repell and Debovah Hunt. and shomes Status ay and Lors Tabar appeared at this meeting for their answer was that they might proceed to marry in the good in Established among svicions gen Some Convenient time detweenthis and of next monthly meeting and Isaac Howland and Jeleg Smith are appointed to fee John Rufiell and Deborah Houts marriage Confunmated In Norder & maker thom to go next monthly meeting And Caleb Rupell and Sonathan Hupey are appointed upon of Jame account for Thomas Hathaway unation Tabers & tomak vature as abough The Sviend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and I have en Epithe to y Jame have done it as overed And that Tochwar hath paid y pound of heros to of overform At a monthly meeting of Twends het at our meeting House In Darkmouth on the 19" Day of y 2 month 1753 Donaganfer inceting Called Abraham meker and Jolep Smith propent for Coallet Otherel Tripp and Christopher Giford Joseph Tucker and Abraham Tacker gives this meeting an account that I vine Howland and Debovah Hours, marriage was orderly Community

(264) Thethriends appointed to fee John Rufsell and Debovah Hunt, marriage tollerized make report that it was Done in sood order and Sonathan Auf give this must. ing an account that Thomas Hathaway and Lois Taken marriage stas Confummated in good order & and whereas it is thought necessary that our burying yard should be Enlarged This meeting appoint Henry Tucker Abraham Tucker James Thearman Joseph sucher and George Smith a Com! to comenting how it Shall be Some and to See that it is Some when And this meeting appoints Joseph Suchen Abotham, From Mott and Jan Inith to view of monthly meeting wunites in order that they may go or veron At a monthly meeting of triends hed at our meeting House in Sartmouth on the 19th Day of the 3 month 1753 Jonaganset meeting called John Shopherd & Abraham Jucker preport for Confet John Cornell & Poward Cornell prefent And Have finith is Chofe Clerk for To the monthly meethly meeting for this year or till Another be Cholen in his voom And Jabez Barker and Sauc fruith are ordered to make up the meetings accounts with with the Tocaporer The Triends appointed to view the munit, have Done it And Sacre Smith is ordered to put them upon Record and solierea John Shepherd fur hattenendapplication to this meeting for a certificate to it monthly at Sandwich of his clearnes in relation to marriage and Conversation therefore this meeting appoint David fronth and Sonathan Husky to make Juquing And Drawtone accordingly and go everfurer is ordered to pay to George

Smith Cleven found of tenor for reparing the common

Stable there was Collected at this meeting ten pound four

the Quarterly meeting are deleg Smith Joseph Tuckerous

Afraham Tucker and Abraham to Draw en Epitle to fam

and the successing agrees that the meeting be held as what

at Isiah Meviheros or thereabout for one year longer

And the Twee faver beth paid the 11 pounds as ordered

and free pence ob tenor (The Griends appointed to attend

It a monthly meeting of Friends het at our meeting House in Dartworth on the 16 Day of of ath month 1758 Donaganse meeting Called John thephers prefent for Coaklet none appeared Benjamin Aufelt jon of John Rupell and Ann Smith Did Caytheir Intentions of marviage before the meeting and were Defined to want the senent monthly meeting for their answer and Isaac Howland Our William Anthony are appointed to make Inquiry into the woung mans cleavings and make return to it next monthly meeting The Twiends appointed to make up account with the Tresperen have done it and find that he hatt Difbufted is thilling, & pany upon the meetings account & nothing Ing Hock The Twiends appointed to attend of Lurterly greeting have done if I I vanta and pelle to of fame as appointed the wiends appointed to Draw John Thepheros Certificate have Done it and it is figured by order of this meeting The vifittees those for the year are Abraham Sucher Deleg Smith Dam Mott I lenny Hedly And Whereas Phenezer Phearman and his family are about to remove to it obling or nine partner to Swell and Defiver a Certificate This meeting appoint Down fmith & Sonathan Aubey to make Juguing and la whitten matters are flear and Draw one accordingly the chooping Vilettery for Confet is referred till if neut monthly queting And whereas there hath been a Jeand alour report Spread abroad Concerning John Wing and his wife this meeting appoint from Houtens Jeme Thearman Absaham Cunher Deleg Smith Daniel Respell & Calet Repell to Inquire into it make report to it next monthly execting meeting of Friends hele at our meeting House in Sartmouth on the 21 day of the st month 1753 Donaganfer meeting Called Down Nott and Northand sucker profent for coallet christopher Gifford and Sedicial sood And Benjamin Rupell & Am Smith appeared at this meeting for their answer and things appearing Clear they had their answer that they might proceed to take each other in mar viage in some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting observing the good order Hallifed among Toricads in the accomplishing there of And William Anthony and Barriabas Howland are appointed to be their marriage Confummated and mak viture to the next monthly meeting

And Joliak Wood and Hannah Tucker Dod Lay their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and were Defired to wat till ye next monthly neeting for their außer and Jabes Barke & John Rupell are appointe to make Inquiry into the young mans Clear nep respecting marring and convergation & make return to the near monthly meeting Therewas a certificate brough and fight At this meeting for Chenezer thearman

The chooling coffees for accorded is referred till y near monthly westing And afbraham Howland hath fint a Paper to this figurifying his for vow for his outgoing in marriage and Apparel which is referred for Swother Confidenation And this succeting adjoint ned till if next fourth Day One This questing being mett according to adjournment west

this 30th Day of y 6 month 1763

The Conte appointed to bring their report concerning Johnsing and his stife have done it and it is the jung meent of this meeting that there Bught to go forth a publick Condemnation against himsellary Wing wife of & John Wing and Jaben Barker Jame, Theorman ava ordered to Do it and oving it to the next monthly meeting. At a monthly meeting of friends het at our meeting stock In Swelmouth on the 18th Day of go 6 month 1758 Jonaganpt moeting Called Poley Smith & Hophen Williock propert for Coaplet none appeared by appointment Tofiah Wood & Hannah Tucker appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage In Some Convenient time between this and the great monthly meeting obser ving the good order established amongst civicade in the

And Jaber Barker & John Aufell are appointed to fee their marrage confammates and make veturn to of nout monthly meeting. And John Taber and Sarah Walker Did by this intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting and were Defived to stait till if next monthly questing for their anguer and Sovaham Rupell & paleb Außell ave appointed to mak juguing into John Takers clearnes and make votion to the next monthly meeting The soiends appointed to be Benjamin Capoll & Ann Smith, marriage Confummated gives this meeting an account that it was Tone according to good order chie of chooling vifetter for Confet is referred till next monthly meeting Ther was Collected at this meeting 4-12-4 oto tenor The profecution of triend Judgment against Mary Wing is Jufferided by veafour of a proper the fent in which thereads not thinking ful enough this meeting appoints Sonathan Wood Stephen Willcock & George Smith to go to the Mary Wing to See if the Can linevely achorderge according to the tenor of if Judgment off Committee and also to Encewor that John Iving to formething to fathisty , swich a accord to the Senor of & afortes Judgment to pay to like to of the now And this meeting is as oursed till of youth, meeting This queeting being mett according to adjournment the day of y 7" month 1253 Poleg Smith Stephen Willrock John Ruffell 4 Abraham Aufell are appointed to attend the Quarterly neeting and Draw on Epiffle to the fame in Many Wing hath Sent in a Dagen to this meeting which we thish full enoug to a wer of Dyment of y Court

but is thought propper that the thous condemn her endeadouring to & cover the things which the huy now confeped And the matter Concerning John Wine is referred till the next monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting hour In Dartmouth on the 16 day of the y month, 1753 Donantes meeting Called Josep Tucker and Alevahame Tucker propent for Coaklet & Nathaniel & otter prefent & Jedidiah Wood John whall gives this meeting an account that dolah 4000 & Hannah Tuckers marriage was Confummated in good order the Chooling vilitters for coallet is refered till the next monthly meeting The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have done it all except Hoghen willock and Drawn an Criffle to the Jame as on end And the Surterly meeting griffle hath been read in this meeting and well accepted and as to the matter mentioner in the Epithe coverning Kingformeeting House it is refer to the monthly meeting and the yearly meeting Exiftle from Sondon Dated 1752 avai vead in this meeting and Kirly any to And John ichetjon, and his wife hath fent in a paper to this meeting dignifying their forow for their Dijovery proceeding in merriage which is referred dur further Confideration And Many wing hatte fent in a paper to this meeting confepring conferring her out going which this meeting orders to be read publishly at of and of first Day moeting for worthing and it is concluded that friends to not receive her in full unity but to suffered the matter till we have som surther proof of her succesty And the metter Concerning John Wing is a fed to y next monthly queeting And John Taber & favah Walker appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer avar that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Some convenient time between this and the next month by meeting observing good order stablished among friends in the accomplishment there of atu abbruham Jucker and Caleb Rupell are appointed to be their marriage Confummate And Humphry Smith is ordered to lat Sonathen Nichols know the provings of our monthly meeting with Many Wing At a monthly meeting of Twiends het at our meeting hour in Dartmouth on the 20 Day of of 8 month 1753 Sonaganter exerting Called Isaac Howland and George Smith preport for coaklet sodiah wood and othnielsonpp

And othnick Tropp and Nathaniel Dotter are chofen vilittees. for coaklet and so to the mother concerning a Subscriptions for Kugfton greeting sloup it is vafer to next monthly meeting no Mary Wings Daper hath been vead as ordered And is a followeth To the smonthly serecting of Twicedo to be held In Sant mouth on the to Day of the 7 month 1753 Represted Friends and other whome it may Concern there are to inform that abthough I have had my Question among twiend yet by giving day to a Craving mind have been too far migled to as to be quilty of altering a Receipt givernby Jonathan Nichol, from linteen to lints wounds and altering of book to make it agree is of Receipt . I have core vowed to girade and cover of Jame which has brought a feateral upon my Selfe and my Trivends for which unitys management Sam hearthy Formy and Do Condern it hoping God may forgive me and trig and paper by and Still to remain and or their care Many Wing It was concluded by the & mountily meeting that altho the hathywen In the Jovegoing paper thatwe do not herein her as yet as a friend In unity that is fell unity as yet But Suppered the matter till we have Some further Doop of her linearity And Arm Almye, paper of acknowledgment hath been head Caleb Rupel gives this successing an account that John Tabers Anarviage was confummated in good order And whereas John Dicketson and his wife and Abraham Howland and William Mother have fent in papers Condemning their outgoings in marry out of the order of Freends which have been veas and and this meeting accepts them and they to be under And the matter concerning John Wing is refer to to the next At a monthly meeting of Friends hat at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 17 th Day of 4° 9 month 1758 Donas antos meeting called Aam Nott prepart for coaklet Sonathan Wood and Nathaniel Potter And Daniel Wing and Lydia Shephord Did lay their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wait til of next monthly meeting for their answer and John Rubell and Jaber Barker we appointed to in quire into the young mans clearness and make return to the next monthly meeting Thereway Collected at this meeting 5-6-6 do tenor There was 10-13-3 to tenor peters at this meeting towards Charge of Kingston meeting House and if trasurer in Tround or lenor to I chan Shaphans for the last halfe yer heaping the meeting Stanja

And Whereas John Wing hath been under Debling and driene have taken great pains with him & he Doth not make fatheffaction therefore this meeting orders grace forith to Braw up a paper of Tonyal against him & bring it to the next monthly meeting And Joseph Trucker & Abraham Tucker & Jonathan Wood are appointed to attend the Quarteof, meeting and to Down Priffle to of Jame And the expitted were catted upon but no account veday At a montaly execting of Trieseds het at our meating House In Dart mouth on if 15 Day of y 10 month 1753 Donagantet meeting Called John thepherd and Sace frith prefent Coahlet meeting Called & none appeared by appointment Daniel Wing Vaydia Phopherd Come to this meeting for their aufater and their as wer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this tim the most smoothly meeting oberving it good order among Twiend in the perfermance thereof And Solomon Honice of Sandwich and Jesnima thearm Did Lay their intention of marriag befor this meeting And were Defive to Dait til & monthly monthly meeting for their onfer And John Rupell and Jabez Barker are appointed to Is Daniel Wings them marviage (onfirm mated and make report to y monthly meeting next And y Treasures hath paid 7 pounds of tearor to John Shepherd as ordered And Sumpley Smith Jignifies that he hath vias the paper that Many Wing fent in to Sonathan Nikol, and to Nichol, Defive a coppy of it which is left to go confideration of y next monthly meeting And of enacted Concerning John Wing is vefered tog next monthly meeting And y Triends appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting and Draw An Egiffle to the Jame havedone it And the Quarterly meeting Epithe hathy been when and Well accepted and as to their reguest concerning our loing I omathing toward vegaining warvick meeting Host

It is left to the confidenation of if next monthly meeting and the matter concerning John Way is refered to if next monthly meeting And where as Benjamin Tripp for of Joseph tripp being vernous to Ahode Hand to Dwell with his family Defire a cortificate from this westing Therefor this westing appoints Josidiah wood & Christopher Gifford to Draw one and bring it to if next monthly meeting At amonthly meeting of friends hels at our meeting House in Days mouth on the 19" Day of the 11th month 1753 Donus andet meeting Called Hom Not and & Abraham wher prefent for contest Christopher Gifford & Didiah Wood And John Rubell gives this meeting an account that he was at Daniel thing and Lysia thephoods maginge and Jaw nothing but that it was orderly Confummated and it is the anima of this meeting that it is not propper that Sonathan Nichol should have a copy of Many Wings paper as yet And there was a certificate figures at this meeting for Boy'amin Tripp And whereas John Aving Defire, an oppeal to y Quarterly meeting which is Granted and as to the publiciption for warwick meeting house it is referred till y never monthly meeting At amontaly meeting of friend het at our meeting House In Dastmouth on the 17th Day of y 12 month 1153 Denuganfet meeting falled Abnahamtenchen 41 Desig fritt prefent for coakfet christopher gifford & Junes Cornell Polonion House and Jamima thearman came to this successing for their answer and their answar was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in form Convenient time between this & of neat mon they meeting observing the good owder Established among Friend In the proformance thereof And Thomas Davis of the catown and Hannah Wood Wilow of John Wood Late of Davt mouth Is cease And Space tod and Ruth Barker Ded lay their intentions of marriage before this meeting and wave defined to wait till y near monthly meeting for their unferture

And Christopher Gfford and Nathaniel Potter are appointed to see Into Saar Woods Clearnes and make report to of next monthly meeting And the Trefurer is ordered to pay to John Thespherd 13 pound 12 Phillings of tenor And Humphry Smith Dward formell & Sathamil Dotter are appoint to fee into of widow Mannah Wood firem Hances whether they be likely to happen, any Damage to her Elitoren by her fecond marriage There was Collected at this meeting 13 oto Tenor And Joseph Tucker & Abraham Jucker are appointed to see Solomon Hoxic & Jemina Shearman, mavinge Confumenated and make vegoort to the next monthly muting and this necting is adjourned till of youth, necting This assecting being met according to adjournment this A Day of the I month 1754 Abraham Tucker delag Smith Sonathan Wood ames Thearman & Caleb Rubell are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting & Donw an Projette to the Jame At a monthly questing of mieries held at our necting House in Dart mouth on the 21 Day of y Sirt mouth 1854 Denaganfet meeting called Abraham Tucker & Doleg Smith for coaklet Sed Diah & Bloand Cornoll The Triends appointed to Inquire into Isane Wood Clearnet Signify that they find nothing to hinder hinentender marinings The friends appointed to attend y Quartery meeting have snot of them attended it and Drawn on Epific to of Same And of criftle from of Quoterly meeting was veed and kindly accepted I auc wood and South Barker appeared at this meeting for their answer & their auswer was that they night proceed to take each other in menvinge in Jome Conve nient time between this and the ment mouthly must ing observing the good order Established among friend In the accomplishing there of And Aam Nott and Sofephimeher are appointed to see their marriage Confum muted and make veture to the next mouthly meeting Thomas Davis and Hannah Wood not coming for their anguer

it is referred til the next monthly meeting And the torrends exprorentes to be Solowon Acrees murtige Sollomaixed figuily that it was accomplished according to order The vifitters choe for Donaganfet for this year are ofbraham Sucher And Poleg Smith And the Twefever hath pal 13-12 a ordered At a monthly meeting het at our meeting house in Davetmouth on the 18 day of the 2 month 1754 Donagamet meeting Called Abraham tacker & Deleg Smith present for confet Christopher Gifford and Dward Cornell Joseph sucher gives this meeting an account that Isaac Wood & Auth Barkers marriage was Confuminated in good siver And Philip Trafford & Naony Allen Did lay their Intentions of marriage before this meeting as Did also John Gilley and Sufannah Tripp and avera defived to wait till if next menthly meeting for their answer And Nicolar Howtand and Daniel Ausell are appointed to fee into the young man, Clearnite And make veturn to the next monthly meeting and Thomas Davis and Mannah Wood not coming forther answer it is referred to next monthly meeting And atherea, there was a Complaint brought in to this meeting by the wifitlers concerning John Wing Charge against Thomas Briggs that I Briggs had Spokes falcely and he could Drove it gothich the vigetters have laboured with him of Wing to make out his charge or fuitable acknowledgment Which he Doth refuse or neglect to Do Therefore this meeting appoint Holder flower Benjamin Howland William Barken Nathaniel Howland & Daul Rupell to Depouve with To Wing to be what he will to in the affair And they allo to Labour with him in order to bring him to a sence and acknowledgment of his harfle Hough and Difor Devly speeche, & behaviour in it monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of friend het at ono meeting House In Jast sworth on the 18th Day of the 3 month 1754 Donagantet meeting called Joseph Tucker I Abraham Tucker present for poalet Robert Nother & Philip Snipp prefast The Truisnes appointed to fee into Philip Trafford & John Golen Clearned fignify that they find nothing to hime or their Intended anarriage, And Shilip way on and Navny Allen and John Gilly and Sulamnah Tripp appeared at this meeting Defining their unwer

And their answers was that they might proceed to marry In some convenient time between this and the next months, succeing obliving the good order affallished armongs Christa In the performance there of And Nicolar Howland and Daniel Rupell are appointed to be their marriage confumenated into order and make return to the next monthly meeting And facob Taber jui- and Lydia Howtan Didlay their intentions of marviage beforethis meeting and Were Sefired to went till the next monthly meeting for their answer and Abraham Rupell and caleb Jufell are appointed to Juguire into the young man, Pleasured & make vetures to the next monthly meeting Thomas Davis and Hum Wood not Coming for their anjust it is referred to most monthly meeting There was haifed and brought into this meeting a Subscription of 22 pounds Phillings for veparing War with sweeting House and Steph Tucker hatte Receit it and ordered to Carry it to of Quarterly meeting The Friends appointed to attend the Quoterly meeting ave Adam Mott Joseph Jucker and William Barker And they to Draw an Egiftle to the Jame and this meeting is adjusterned to the youth, westing Ar amonthly meeting hed by adjournment on the 5th Day of the 4 month 1754 And whereas John Wing having appealed from the Judgment of this meeting to the Quartroly meeting this meeting appoint Abraham Tucker and Deleg Smith to go to the Quarterly meeting to aufwer to p appeal and the contre appointer to Labour With John Wing how Done it and brought their account that he hath no ways made out his Charge against Thomas Briggs Therefore this meeting order Huar South to Draw up her Serval and bring it to therest monthly Af a monthly meeting of Iviand held at our meeting House in Davtmouth on the 15 Day of the 4th month 1754

Donagant meeting Called Daniel Repoll & Calch Rupell prefent for Coallet Christopher Pofford & Edward Cornell prefent the Chriefs appointed to fee Phily Trafford & Naony Allen and John Goly and Sufannal Tripps Incarriage Sollemnized pignify that it was Jone in good over And the Triend appointed to fee into Jacob Jaber, Clear net Jignify that they strud nothing to hinder his intend marviage And Just Taber & Lydia Howland appeared at this meeting for their answer & their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marviage in forme Convenient time between this & the next meeting objevoing the good order effectified among Friends In it performance thereof And Abraham & Caleb Refell are apointed to be their mar viege forfunmated into order I make a turn to the next monthly meeting And Joseph Tucker hath corvied the Subfiniption as appointed It Delivered it at the Quartirly meeting The Toriside exported to attend of Quarterly meeting have Tone it a ordered and the Quarterty meeting Exiffe hath been wead and well accepted And Abraham sucher and Delig Smith have attended of Quarterly meeting on the account of John Wings appeal have done it but nothing is Done in that afferin by vecfor that John Wing Could not attend it by reason of it indisposition of his family therefore the fame friend are Hill continued for that favorie to the next Luavterly meeting The Friends of Earlet have requested leave of this meeting to Repair their meeting Houp which is granted and this meeting is adjourned until the next it day Come week This meeting being met according to afjournment this 24th of the Ath mon 1754 Thomas Davio & Hannah Wood appeared at this meeting For their answer and their various was that they might proceed to take such other in marriage in forme Con coment time between the and it near monthly meeting observing the good order Hablistablished amone 5.524 erids in the partormance thereof and Abraham sucker and John Rufell are appointed to fee their marriage Confum mater and make votures to if monthly meeting next

And the matter concerning John Wing a Referred to the neset monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting House in Darrmouth on the 20th Day of ge 5th month 1754 Donagantet meeting called Abraham Jucker and Deles Smith profest and for coahlet Sonathan Wood And palet Rufell gives this meeting an account that Jacob Taber & Lina Howland marviage was Confumma ted In good order And Abraham sucher & John Aubell gives this meeting an account that that Thomas Davis and Hagenah Wood marriage hath been following according townses And where a forme triends think it necessary that agreeting to built near Jopah Me vibews this meeting appoint, Jonathan Wood John Rufsell Benjaminhing Peleg Sanita and Caleb Aupell a come to go and have a right understanding of of matter and if they think it propper that one thous be built to Conclude upon the place and Dimention, of y House and bring in their account to the next monthly meeting And Adam Nott and Henry Hedly are Chopen Cifitter for the year Infuing for that part of this village lying to the wellward of Pafeamant Diver And whever John Wing hath Delived an appeal from this meetings Judgment in the pace betweenthe Wing Thomas Briggs which is granted At a monthly meeting of Twiends held at our meeting House in Dart mouth on the 14 day of the 6 mouth 1754 Donagaufet meeting Called Thomas Smith & laber Broker propert cland this meeting is adjourned until the prion 1th Day of this Inflant At a monthly meeting held In Bast mouth by adjournment on the 24 Day of Gonorth 1754 Coakfet meeting Called Christopher Gifford prefent The Tirends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and I the Coittle are Abraham Pucher Deleg Smith Christopher Giff ord & Nathaniel Potter And Whe was this meting thinks it propper that there that ther be an addition to y com that giver

Amointed to fee about built a meeting House near topiah Morher. The meeting appoint, Hother flower Nathaniel Dotten Davidfuith and Benjamin Wing upon that account and bring in their Judgment to the next monthly meeting It amonthly meeting of Twiends hell at our meeting sloye in Dart mouth on the 15 "Day of ye 7th month 1754 Ponaganfe meeting Palled Win Barker & Job Hufell prefent for coallet none appear The Toronds appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Don it & Down the spiffle as ordered - The conte appointed about the meeting House at New Your fignify that they have picked upon a place near to movike in and bounded it out in Jofiah Marihew Land proposed to be about an acre which to ellevihow dothe France that he will give to Triends for that we And David fruth John Rup of 3 and Joseph Smith Nathaniel Howland Burnabar Nother and Bartholomen Taber are appointed to take of Deed of the Land and make veture to if next monthly meeting And the Quarterly meeting griffle bath been vear and well accepted of in this meeting concludes to come to a further fubliviption for warwich meeting House And we understand that the Quarterly onceting hath for firmed our Judgment against John Wing And the yearly meeting Egriffle from London was reed in this execting to good fattiffaction There was collected at this screeting of 10 th terror And wherea we understand that Jefes Merihew in mar vying one not under the care of triches and als having Child from after marriage therefore this meeting appoint, Totagh Nother & Joseph Jucker to talk with him and bring in their account to if next monthly meeting And this meeting both vocivery small Books which are to go about and veturne to this monthly meeting coory month And Isaac Smith is flill continued to Drew up John Wings Denyal & bring it to go went monthly sesections At a monthly meeting of triend held at our meeting House in Darkmouth on the 18 Day of y 8 month 1754 Donagampet meeting called Joseph Tucken & Abraham Jucker prefent for coaklet Sonathan Wood and Ichabod Karby

And Whereas Joseph offeriher hath her Jent in a paper to This meeting dig nyfging his dovrow for his outgoing Which the meeting orders to morrished to Agad or get Some body to vow it he being prefent at the End of the meeting for worthing on a first Day between this and the neset monthly westing And Same with hath Drawn up John Wings Demal And wheven he hath fent in a paper to this meeting In confideration of which the matter is referred to the next anonthly meeting And whereas I chabos Easy hath flynified that he hath a Defire to Come under the Care of devisions this meeting Tonathan Wood & Christopher Gifford to Calk with of gady and fee if he is willing to Conform to Twiends principles and make report to the next month And there was Collected at this succting 1- 4 - 7 oto tenor The Courte appointed to take the Deed of it Land to Buil a meeting House on near Joyiaho Nevihews have Done is At a monthly meeting execting of Twiends held at our execting House In Satt in outh on the 10th day of it I mouth 1754 Toneganfet meeting Palled Jefeph Jucker and Abraham Tucker prefent for Confet Christopher Efford & Sonathan wood and Joseph Mercheus paper both been vead as ordered and is as followeth Dartmouth on the 19 Day of the 9 month 1754 Well effected swents the ave to inform you that of my inflowed it being much out of Good order for although I have had only Compation among Christinds yet through unevatelylung have given way to far to the Lift of the Sleft as to Commit formicalion and Have married out of y order of Friends all which hath brought a great feardal sepon the bleffed touth that I have mude projession of which great Dijover to heartily condimn and am forry for and Defir God may forgive me and Triend to papet by de far en to Remain under their Care Joseph merchew

this whereasthis meeting hath Confidered the matter Concerning The Paper that John Wing Sent in this meeting think propper Chat Joseph Tucker & Jonathan Wood & Abraham trucker should go to & Wing to fee if the can have a sence that he is sincera and also to see if he will and to & paper What they think propper The (wiends appointed to talk with Schalle gay have done it and had pretty good fattyfaction and this meeting Conclus That be under our care for the time to come The Friends appointed to attend of Quarterly meeting are Joseph Tucker Deleg Smith Jonathan Wood & John Aupell & 2 There was collected this meeting & found one shilling of tenor Aw whereas Benjamin Howland Defire a fertilicate of his Eleannes as to anaviage & conversation to the monthly meeting at Rose shaw therefore this meeting appoints George Smith and William Anthony to made Juguery & Draw one if they think proposer & bring on it to y next monthly meeting ther evas 17-18 thillings paid in it bein the Subfergition for Richmond & Warwich meeting Houses and it was Delivered to John Rupoll In-ovo to go to of Quarterly meeting And the queeting orders the requirer to pay to to John Shopher 2 pounds 4 10 Thillings of tenor of a whereas he understand that Obadiah Mother hather Set up his publishment in order to marry out of the good order offablished among Friends therefore this meet ing orders Jonathan Wood Christopher Gifford and otherist hije to talk with to obadiah and give him fuch arrice as they think propper in the affair And the Treperer hath pair the 2 pound tenshillings as andered And this meeting is adjourned until of youth, meeting This meeting being met according to adjourment this 4th day of go 10th mouth 1754 There was Subjectives for the builting of a meeting House at Newtown four hundred & one round ten Shillings oto tenor it is supposed that y To House will cost 1000 pound In Ahoad Illand Currency the house is to be thirty foot Javare And nine foot post eft a monthly meeting of Chriends held at our meeting stoute in Dartmouth on the 27 day of 4 to momonth 1754 Longanfet meeting called Abraham Jucker preson -

For Coallet Jonathan wood and Christopher Gifford And John Wing half fest in a paper to this meeting and it is the sugment of this meeting not to accept it for full fattifaction at present but let the matterest a white Three of the Friends appointed to attend the Quartiely meet ing have Done it and drawn an Epittle to the Jame and the Quarterly meeting Epithe hath been read and well accepted And Hannah Briggs hatt fent in apaper to this meeting condemning her Diporderly marriage which is referred to the next monthly meeting And Jonathan Wood and othniel Tripp are hopen wifetters for coaklet for this year The Triends appointed to talk with Obadich Mother have Done it but he hath gone on and married out of our order Therefore Otheriel Tripp is ordered to let him know that if he Both not reformething to fallifty Triends at the next monthly meeting that Jungment must go forth against him And there was a certificate figurer at this meeting for Benjamin Howland Jon of Isaa Houtand And this meeting appoint Joseph Smith & Barnabas Mother to take the Care of Doing Something towards buttery the meeting at coakfed Newtown and go on with it as they think propper according to the Subserviption At a monthly meeting of Twiends hed at our meeting House In Sartanou on the 18 Day of the 11 month 1754 Donagament questing called John Rufsell & Nathaniel Bowtish prefent for Coaklet John Nother & Otheriel Tripp The matter Concerning Hannah Briggs is refered until the next month by meeting And otherel Tripp Significs that he hatte let Obaciah Mother horow the mind of of the meeting and he Doth not frem to Jucline to make fathifaction therefore the meeting appoint Isaac Smith to Draw up a Daper of Dangel against him and bring it to the next monthly meeting there was two certificate, signed at this meeting one for Mary More and the other for Henry Chafe Directed to the monthly meeting at oblong or nine Partners in the Goverment of New york And this questing hath agreed to come to a further further Subfiringtion towards Ruhmon meeting House And there hath been confiderable of agetation at this westery Concerning John Wing

And it is the refull of this meeting that Isaac Smith Should Draw a Daper of Deny at against him and bring it to the near monthly At a monthly meeting of friends het at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 16 Day of y 12 month 1754 Donagantet meeting Called Manuelott and Joseph Tucker prefent for confet Christopher Pittord prefent cho Benjamin Wing in & Ballhebe Patter Did lay their intention of marringe before the meeting and were Selived to wait until the great monthly meeting for their answer and Joseph Tripp se and James Cornell. are appointed to fee into the young man clearness and make veturn to the next monthly meeting There was papar of Denial brought to this meeting against Obadiah Mother which was vead and Stace Smith hath figned it by order of this meeting And there was collected at this queting Seven pound and Shillings sto khoad Sland tenor The matter Concerning Hannah Briggs is referred until the next monthly meeting The Triends approinted to attend the Quarterly meeting ar-Jouthan Wood Joseph sucher William Jamford & Caled Rupell And to Draw an Epitte to of fame And whereas Adam Nott hath Signified that he hath thought of travailing with Nicholas Davis into the Jergies therefore this meeting appoints Joseph Tucker altraham Jucker and Have Smith to Juguire Jute his five unfrance, and prepare a Certificate for him if they fine things Clear dad Joseph Suchen & Aboaham Tucker an Chopen over Jeers for the year Juling In this necting error the Trejuve to pay to John thepher the fun of eight pound ton filling thood Island money for the Last halfe years heeping the meeting House and some Work which he Did about it est a monthly meeting of Breezes hed at our meeting stoupe In Savemonth on the 20th Day of the first on onthe 1755 Songantet succting Called Abraham when It Isles hith propert Coakfet meeting Calles Christopher Difford and James Cornell profest and this meeting bath accepted of Hansiah Brigger paper & the to vernin under our care

And Besiamin Wing and Bathfiela Dotter appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in some con venient time between this and the next monthly meeting offerving the good order Established among Friends in the accomplishment thereof And James cornell and Joseph Jripp are appointed to fee their marriage Confummated Int good order And Walter Cornell & Auth Wood Diela, their intentions of marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wateuntil the west monthly meeting for their answer and Christopher Gifford and Schabod Kerby are appointed to inquire Concerning the young mans clearnes & make veturn to the next monthly meeting Jonathan Wood and Caleb Rupell hath attended the Quarterly meeting as appointed and Drawn an Epittleto the space And the Quarterly meeting Epittle to the tame hath been vead and well accepted And Saar Smith is is appointed to make up account with The Treasurer And we understand that About hicketten hath gone out of the way in poeval Respects entiring a young woman Contrary to her Pavents to as to take her away without their confent and marry her before a Justice of Peace and not only to but has a child Joonafter marriage And we also understand that John Richetton was apifting in the afair and went with him to the justin when he went to be married and sites one that gave bond to Insemnify the Suffice And Gide on Howland for of Barnabar Howland hath jent on a paper to this meeting fignifying too his out god and having a Chits foon after marriage which is refere for Confidenation And James phearman Have frish and George Smith are appointed to Dipouce with Abner Richetfon and John Concerning their Difertor above A And make volumen to the next monthly meeting And whereas Joseph Potter Jon of Nathaniel Dotter Deceased bath fot up his publishment in order marry

out of the order of Friends this meeting appoint Sofephitripp and James Cornell to talk with him to fee if he will Bo any thing. in order to Reform and come amongst friends And Saac Smith hath vecurited the fum in full of his Demarte. for Recording the monthly meeting munite, it being 14 +3 -00 Alan Heard on tonor And William Beither and Jonathan Hukey appointed to in quive into the conversation of John wing of Late fine he hath fent in his last paper At a monthly meeting of Triends het our meeting House In Davemouth on the 17 day of the 2° month 1759 Donaganfet meeting falled Abraham Tucker and Selege Smith profent for coaklet Trancis Tripp & Joseph Tripp prefent the Triens appointed to be into Walter fornells Clearnes Signify they find nothing to kinder his intended marriage And Isaar I mith hath madup the meetings accounts with the Tochwer and there remains in the flock - 7 - 4 and James Cornell and Joseph Toup fignifies that Benjan Wing and Bathfue ba Potter marving was confummated in preetly good order And Walter Cornell and Ruth Wood appeared at this succeeting for their confuer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jone Convenient tim between this & the next months meeting observing the good order Ellablish the among st Triend, in the proformance thereof and Christopher Giff ord and Joseph Tripp are appointed to be their marriage confirmmated & make veturn to the next monthly meeting And John Richetfon bath fent in a paper to this meeting lignifying his forow for his doeach order which is vefere to the next monthly meeting And whereas we cannot find any Reformation in Abner Richetfon we Judge it to be our Duty to give forth a Deny al against him and Isaac Smith is appointed to waw it and bring it to the next mouthly meeting and also A Abnew Wife being under the Jame fireum Stance triends thinks proper the Denyal Should go our against them both

The Concents appointed to talk with Totagh Power have Done it yet he halt gone on and marvied out of our good order there for Isaac Smith is ordered to clear our prosepioion of him And whereas the Tricinds appointed to Juquire into John Wings ento Convertation gives an account to this meeting that it is fuch that cannot be Juftified therefore this meeting Think propper that a Judgment should go forth against him And appoint Isaac Sanith to Ivan up formething upon that account and bring it to the next monthly meeting And whevear Stephen Willeoch being under Differult fir cumplances in relation to Land that he for to John Wins Thefore this meeting appoint Humphry Smith to take fuch fuitable measures as he may think propper in the cace And make veturn to the next monthly meeting In Wherean John Kevty Son of Ichabod Kerty hath fet up his publishment in order to marry out of go good order efta blifted among wiend thefore this meeting orders Christopher Gifford & Federiah Wood to Labour further with him the vigither having already Done their Buty in that affair At a monthly meeting of Triends held at at our meeting House in Dave mouth on the 17th Day of the 3 month 1755 Ponaganset meeting called Adam Mott prefers tor waket John Mother prepart The Triends appointed to fee Walter Cornell and Ruth woods marviage Confummaled fignify that it was performed in good other and this meeting hath further confided John wicket four paper and have accepted it for fatifaction And Abner Richetson this wive, paper of Denyal and John Jotters paper were vead at this meeting and Joseph Jucker is appointed to read Abner Richetjon and his wive, Denyal at the end of a meeting for worthip on a birt Day betiseen this and the next mouthly meeting The vilittees of Ponaganest village have given in unaucoun of their Jevoice in vigiting Twiends familie, which Jeameth to be to greatly good full iffaction And Nuth Anthony wife of John Anthony hath Sent in a paper fignifying her forow for her Diforderly proceedings Defining to remain under our Care which the incesting accepts and Aumphory Smith Signifies that the law is gone against Stephen Willcock relating to John Wings affair

And Humphry Smeth is Hill continued to Do what he thinks propper In the case The Friends appointed to Labour further with John Kerly not having Done it are Continued & to bring their account to the neat monthly meeting And Gileon Howland paper halt been confidred at this meeting triends Do accept and he to read it or git some body to Do it at the end of a meeting for worthing on a first Day between this and the next monthly meeting he being prepent And Thilip Toafford and his Wife havefent in a paper to this greeting condemning their outgoings which is veferal And whereas John Wing halt fent in a paper which Doth frem. to be pretty well worder therefor the meeting hath supperved the Condemnation going forth against him one month longer to see whither his conversation shall prove agreable And our Collection is refered until the next monthly and And this neceting hatts figured a Contificate for Adam Nott And this meeting is adjourned until the youth, meeting This meeting being met accordin to adjournment the Aday of the 4th month 1755 The Choofing of Vifitters a refer to the sent monthly meeting The Friends appointe to attend the month by meeting are John Fuche Jonathan Wood Abraham Tucker and relief fmith and they to Draw the Epiffle to of Same At a monthly meeting of Friends het at our meeting Houp In Davemouth on the 21 Day of the 4 month 1755 Panaganfet meeting talled Abraham rucker & Delig Smith prefent and for confet ferideal Wood prepent And Abnew Richetjon & his server Deny at hath been read a. as ordered And is as followeth

And the Twicers appointed to Dipone with Joh Kerb lignify That they have Done it and Doth not Jecon to have any in Climation to Consemn it therefore is is the suited of this meet ing that a Condemnation thouts go forth against him and Hear Smith is or deved to Draw up one and bring it to the next monthly meeting And Gideon Howlands & Paper hath been read accord ing to order And there was collected at this questing a pound five Shillings & 3 pence of tenor And whereas Lydia Kerby Daughter of Nathaniel Kert, Deceased hath been guilty of having a bastand this for Which the bath been under Dealing and the no way incli ring to to Condem it it is the judgment of this meeting that a pages of Denial Should go forth against her and Saac Smith is ordered to Draw up one and living it to the next monthly meeting And the matte Concerning John Wing is referred to the next monthly meeting and Daniel Rupell and Saar Smith are appointed to talk with Philip Trafford and fee whether they Canhave any Jence that he is fineeve in Consensing his outgoings The Twiches appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Done it all except Delag Smith and Drawn the Spitte a order de And the Quarterly meeting Epitte hath been veld ar orde And edell accepted At amonthly meeting of thriesds het at our meeting Doube in Davismouth on the 19 Day of the 5 month 1755 Doneganset meeting called Joseph Tucker & Peleg Smith present for Contest Sediciah Wood present And Thomas Cornell and Mary Rupell Bid lay their inten tions of marriage before this meeting and were Defired to wait until the next monthly meeting and Jonathan Wood and and Daniel Repell are appointed to fe into be Into Thomas Cornell, Cleavnep and make veturns to the next next monthly meeting An Isaac fruit not Having Drawn John Kerbyer Dengal he is continued to Do it against next monthly meeting

If it there was a condemnation brought to this meeting against Spain Kerby and Saac Smith hath fighed it by order of this meeting And John Mother is appointed to read it on a first day at there and we under the meeting for worthip at confet meeting How and we under that Peter Bavel hath a mind to come under the Care of This of therefore I on athan Wood & othered Tripp are appointed to go to his House and fee further Concerning him this family that Friends have accepted of Philip Triffold & his wive, acknow he being present at the end of a meeting for worthip on a first longer after monthly meeting of friends hed at our meeting House in Sartmouth on the Bray of the 6 month 1755 James I seavman & Jonathan Suffey greekent and this meeting is adjourned till this Day Week.

This meeting being meet as and one to Diese the time meeting the one time to be in the same that the conditions to the order of the order than meeting is adjourned till this Day Week.

This meeting being meet according to adjournment this 23 day of the 6 month 1755 the Friends appointe to Inquive Into Thomas Cornells clearness makes report to the meeting that they find nothing to hinder his Intended marriage And Idealosher hath Read Lidia Kerbye, Denial as appointed and is as followers.

And Thomas Cornell and Mary Rupell appeared at this meeting for their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the recemonthly meeting observing the good order established among friends in the accomplish ment there of an Deleg fruith & Daniel Rupell are appointed to fee their mavoing Confumates in forder and make veturn to the next anouthly meeting This meeting orders the Treperer to pay to pay to the over Jeers nine pound Rhoad Mand Curvany for the last halfe years keeping the meeting House The Twiends appointed to attend the Quarterty meeting are Abraham Tucker abraham Rupell William Barker and Daniel Rupell and to Draw an Epifle to of Same and Dear Smith hath Brown John Kerbys, Denyal which This meeting accepts and Sace Smith hath figured it by order of the meeting The enatter Concerning Deter Davil is refered winted it near mouthly meeting At amonthly meeting of Triens hets hets at our meeting House in Davisnouth on the 21 Day of the 7 month 1755 Dongaret meeting Called Abraham Tucker and Jeleg Smith present for Conset Jonathan Wood & Schabod Cary projent And Danel Rupell gives this meting an account that Thomas Cornell and Mary Rupells marriage was Confuma ted In Good order and the Trefuver lath paid the ground to the overfeers as ordered three of the Trienes appointed to attend y Quarterly meeting have Done it and Drawn the Constle as appointed and Philip Trafford and his www paper hath been read as ordered And sviend having surther confired the matter Concerning Deter Davel find fredom to accept him under our care And the yearly meeting Epittle Irom London hath beeread in this queeting to good fattiffaction and the Quarterly meetings Epifle hath been read to the meetings fattiffaction And Abraham sucher & Jeleg Smith are appointed vifitters for Ponaganfet for this year And William Barker and Nathaniel Howland are appointe to apit them And Jonathan Wood Othniel Tripp & Joseph Tripp are appointed vigitters for Coaklet and Paul Refell and Nath-Howland are appointed to fee into the affair of New town meeting House and what Charges have arisen and bring in thei account to the next monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting of twiener het at our meeting House in Tartmouth on the 18 day of the 8 month 1755 Dong anget meeting called Sofaph Tucker and Abraham Tucker present for Coakpt Christopher Gifor & Joseph Juipp Timothy Gifford & Martha Tucher Did Lay their intentions of marriage before this meeting & were Defived to want till yo ment growthly moeting for their assiver and Hoter Soum & Daniel Rupill are appointed to make Inquiry into if young man clearness & make voturn to the next monthly meeting And we understand that there is 155 pound 11 stillings Due upon account of of Charge of New Town meeting House and Humphory Smith go appointed to git in the subscriptions for the same and pay out At a monthly meeting of Twiends held at our meeting House in In Dartmouth on the 3th Day of 49 month 1755 Donagantet meeting Called Isaac Howland and Abraham Tucker prejent And for Contest othniel Josep & Janthan Wood The Triends appoint to to be into Timothy hifford Clearnes lignify they find nothing to hinder his Intended gravinge And Simothy higger and Martha Jucker appeared at this meeting for their answer & their auguer was that they might proceed to take each other in war wrage In some Convenient time between this I the next monthly meeting observing our gooder in the accomplishing thereof And Hother flower Daniel Aubell are appointed to be their marriage (supermated in to order and make veture to the next monthly meeting And there was apaper of Denyal Signed at this meeting against John Wing and Sau Smith is ordered to to Read it on a first day Out the end of the meeting for worthip at Dongantet meeting House between this and the next meeting horde monthly meeting The Twiends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Jonathan Wood Peleg Smith & William Barker ein they Traw an Prythe to y Jame And the vifitters have been called upon to to give answer to Some Quevies Recommeded to us by the Quarterly meeting but were not able to give Diftinet & Sattiffactory answers and they was likewife called upon to give an account of their Servere in visiti friend families but they figure that they have no formal account At a monthly meeting of wiens het at our meeting stoute In Davemouth on the 20 day of of 10 month 1755 Poraganger meeting called Deleg Smith prefent & for Coakfet none appeared And this meeting is adjourned till the first day in the 11 month 1155

This meeting being meet according to adjournmenthin stay

of the 11 month 1755 The Frends apported to fee into Timothy Biford & Martha Jucken marriage that it should be proved on in good order not being here it is referred to the next monthly meeting And Saac Smith hath vea John Wings paper of Denial and is as followeth Wherea John Wing of Dastmouth in the County of Britter In the Province of the Mapachujet Bay In New England and Now Resident In Aboad Island being one that hatte made Drotesion with us the People Called Quakers get for want of a wathful cave our him Selfe hath let him Selfe into an undue Liberty in his Dijeource in perticular in his Laying that Samuel Look was an oto Rogue and he wonts Judate him and also in faying that he give his attest that he receive a Receip figured by Sonathan Nichols for firety pounds which nath provad to be falce which things being of a foundation, Nature and much Labour hath been bestown upon him to bring to a fight of his outgoings but nothing Effectual bath been Done by him to make fattiffaction Therefore the meetings Judgment evas that a paper of Denial dught to go footh against him but upon his sending in some pupers the matter hall been superided for some time for proof of his feevily but nothing to w appearing in that nature it is the Judgment of this meeting that he ought to be fet afile and Do give this South as a Publick Teltimony against him Danying the Bother Wing to be one to be one in unity with us the abough people yet touly Defiving that he may come to a Jence of his out goings & Lind merry Given for the at our monthly meeting held In Davis mouth. on the 15 of the 9th month 1755 chad signed by order and inthe meeting by Idaac Smith Elevh

Meeting by

Idaac Smith Elevh

The Trieds appointed to attend the Quarterly and Drown

Epithe to the fame have Some it as ordered and the

Quarterly Epithe hath been read in this meeting and

Well accepted And our Collection is referred till next

monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting month of Twiend het at our meet

ing House in Bartworth on the 17th Day of 9°11 month 1755

Ponagantet meeting Called Abraham Tucker and Deleg Smith pre Jent for Coulet meeting called Ichabod facy and Jeditiah Wood Sand Ausell Signifies that Timothy Gifford & Martha Tukers anarriage was orderly Confumented At whereas The Friends of Newtown meeting Defire leave of this meeting to have week Daymeeting Settled amongst there which this meeting agres and that it be on each fifth Day in grany week except the fifth preceding the monthly meeting for the three winter months Juling Our triend Aram Mott having of sturned from his Religeous wifit to the west Ward and veturned our fertificate and also produced several pertificates from where his Jervice hatte been to our good Tattiffaction there was follected at this meeting for the use of Triends two pound nineteen shillings Ahoad Hand money At a monthly meeting of Friends het at our meeting Houk Indantmouth on the 15th Day of if 12 month 1755 Donaganfet meeting Called Abraham Tucker & Ponagan set meeting Called Abraham Jucker & Deleg Smith present for pourlet Sonathan Wood & Christopher Gifford present day whereas Peles Gifford is removed with his family to Waveham to Dwell and Delive, a certificate to the monthly meeting at Sandwich Theorfore this meeting appoint Joseph Tulker & Nathail Howland to Enquire into his fireum Hances I Doraw one and Gring it to y next meeting if they this Propper And Wherea, William Barker Defires a certificate to the gnouthly meeting at Ahoad Mand in velation to marriage & Convertation the fore this meeting approximate above two Arines to make Juquing and Ivan one if they think propper and fring it to the next monthly meeting The of Ponaganfet Vifters being Called upon they give an account that they have villed the greatest part of timend. families under their cave and find thing pretty well in Some places & where they found things amile they gave full advice a, they thought fuitable of a also they have mad anywor to the Quaries according to order which are recommended to the Quarterly meeting And the vifitte or for coahlet have been Called upon but their answer was that they had not some any thing The Thriends appointed to attend the Quarterly moeting and Draw on Egiffle to of Same are Joseph sucher Fram Mott & John Ryfiell JunThere was Collets at this meeting for the ye of Triends Simpount Rhoad Mand money And this meeting orders The Trefurer to pay to the overfeers quine pounds Ahoas Island money for the Last halfe years heeping the much ing house And this meeting orders it being their mind that on monthly succeting Days it might be better to meet at eleven of of clock that for the timeto Come that mende object meet that time on monthly meeting Days At a monthly exceting of thriesis het at our mosting House in Sastmouth on the 19 Day of i I month 1756 Jonagan et suceting Called Abraham Jucker and Deleg of with present for contet John Mother and Joseph Tripp prejent The friends appointed have Drawn a Pertificate for Deleg Gifford and brought it to this meet ing which is finded as also another for when Barker and Joseph Tucker & Adam Nott hath attend the Quarters, questing & Donwn an Spiffle as ordered and the Quarterly meetings Crytte hath been read at this meeting and well accepted And the refuser is has paid the nine pounds to the Everyseen as ordered and Benjamin Rupell Jon of John of hath fent a paper to this meeting Concerning his paying money toward the Davis which is accepted And Whereas Mary Hocum Daughter of Hoher Hocum hath gone out of the way & married out of our food order Therefor this meeting order Space Smith to Draw one ove abije if women trinos In Drowing up a paper of Denial against her and being it to y monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Friends held at our meeting How In Dartmouth on the 16 Day of y 2 month 1756 Donaganfet suceting Called About pant such de Aleg Smith wedent too coasset Sonathan Wood & Deter Davelgregent And whereos Jethro Hathaway hath elent a paper in to this meeting Signifying his Defive to be under of Care of Chrienes which we have consider and and concluded that he be under our care for the time to come There was a paper of Denial brought to this meeting agast Mary Hours and Saar Smith bath figured it of over of this meeting and is ordered to read it at the End of a meeting for worthip on a first Day October the and the next monthly meeting

At a monthly weeting of Friends held at our meeting house for Saxtmonth on the 15 Day of of 3 month 1756 Donaganfet receting Called Abraham Jucker & Deleg Smith prefent for confet Jonathan Wood and Jehator Easy prefent and Stace Swith hath read Mary Houm now Tuckers Serval as appointed and is as followeth Whereas Mary House now wife of William Buker and Daughter of Hother florium & Robehalitie, wife of Fastmouth in the Counts of Bodto In the Province of of Makachufit Bay Ju New England being One that has her Queation among Triends the deople called Lukers get by giving aday to her own coil inclinations hall hept Company and married one very Contrary to hear tather & mother Confent and not only to but lath has a child in a post time after narriage And Friend having Cleaved them places a, to their Suty in adviting and Isaling with her I nofign of Repentance againg the Can To no les for the Clearing the Blefed Touth of from fuch officate and feandalous droicesings but give forth this a publick Teltimony against it Danying the B Mary Tucker to be one in unty with us the about People but Touly Defising if it be the will of God the may fome to a Jenes of her out goings and unfeigued Repentance Given forth at our monthly meeting held in Dav't mouth on the 16 Day of of 2 month 1756 And figured in and by over of And Seasmon Smith & Phebe White Did Lay their Intention of taking Each other be marriage before this meeting and Wer Defived to wait until y next monthly enceting for Their answer And James Theorman & Daniel Rupell ave are appointed to Jaquive into if young man Clearness and make return to yours monthly meeting The vilities both of Songanfet & pontet have given in Their accounts of their Jewvice in orfitting Errend families and figurify that where they found things not well they gave fuch advice as they thought most propper And the Quevies have been teas and answers fiven by the Expitters which is ordered to be carried to the quarterly The Triends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Aum Mott Abraham Tucker Jonathan Wood & Seleg Smith and to Draw the Epitle to the Same There was Collected at this meeting dive pound tou fhilling Four Thoad Island money

And the meeting think proper to grant that there be fill con tinued a week Day meeting at New Town as heretofore as long as the monthly meeting that think gropper And we unserfun That Christopher Cifford Juner halt wade an attempt to Lay his intentions of marvinge before the monthly prepare tive meeting at confet I was not admitted by reason of his seaving fathonabl Cloaths therefore we understand that he is about to marry from among Friends this meeting appoint Samel Rufell Schabod Eady & Jofeph Tropp to Speak with the young man and fee if there be any hopes of vector - ing him At a monthly meeting of Twisness held at our meeting House In Davemouth on the 19 Day of y 4 month 1156 Donaganter Insetting Called Abraham Tucker propert for Coakfet Jonathan Wood And John Mother prepart And Gerthom I mith and There White Did lay their Intentions of marriage Came to this meeting for their answer and nothing appearing to himser they had their answer that they might proceed to take Pack other in marriage in some Conveniet time between this and the next monthly meeting Observing y Good ord offa - blike among swiends In ye performance thereof and Daniel Rupell & Joseph Tripp are appointed to fee their marriage Confummated in \$ order & make return to the monthly meeting next And Jamuel Wing & Elizabeth Backer and Deliverance Smith and fannah Smith In Lay their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and were Depried to Wait until of next monthly meeting for their answers and Barnaba Howland and John Rupell are appointed to inquire into Deliverance Smiths Plearness and Janathan Husey and Javid Smith are appointed to Inquire into Samuel Wings Clearness and make report to y nent monthly meeting she triend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Jone it all Priest Abraham Tuker and Ivain a Epittle to of game as appointed And Abiel Macomber and Reft Davel Sa Lay their inten tions of maviage befor this meeting and were Depived to Wait until the never monthly meeting fortheir anjust

And John Mother and Otheriel Tripp are appointed to Juquire into the young mans Clearness and make return to the next monthly meeting And Samuel Wing and Clicabeth Barker and Deliverance Smith & Hannah Smith appreared at this meeting for their answer And their anjevers was that they might proceed to marry In Some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting. Offering the good order Stablished amongst Twiends in the perfor . mance thereof and Barhabas Howtand & John Rufell are appoin - ted to fee their martiage confummates She torends appointed to talk with Christopher Gyord it not having opportunity to To it encept Schabod Casy to whom he figurated that he was off the mind of marrying among Friends and we underfland that he is married out of younity of Friends chan Peleg Hiddleftone and Daniel Rupell are appointed to Dipower with I Gifford to facil he is willing to to make any fattifaction for his Diferrer And Whereas John sucher halt Signified to the meeting that he Defives a certificate to the monthly meeting at Khow Mand of his clearnes as to marriage & Convertation therefore this meet - ing appoints James Theavenan & Ilaac Smith to make Juquiy and Draw one if they think fit And whereas Francis Tripp hath had a Defire to lay his Juten tions but this meeting thinks it is too much hurrying to bedient Therefore it referes to y next monthly meeting for confidention And Jabez Barker & Have Smith are ordered to make up this meetings accompts with the Trefuver At a monthly meeting of freeds het our meeting House in Sant mouth on the 17 Day of the & month 1756 Donaganfet inceting Callid James Theurman & George of moth prefent for Coakfet Othnick Tripp & Joseph Tripp propert The thrends appointed to the three young mens clearness that law their Intention before the Left monthly meeting figurify they find nothing to hinder their proceedings in marrage and Daniel Repoll and Sofeph Tripp gives this meeting that Gerthom for the and shale White marriage star Confirmmated in good order and Soliver ance Smith and Hanna Smith and Samuel Wing and Etrabeth Barker and Abiel Nacumber and Reft Davel Came to this meeting for their answers and each couple, has their answers that they might proceed to marry

that they might prices in marriage in the good order Habli - This among Friends In Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting And the Jame Triens that greve appointed to be into their Clearness to see their marriages confirmmates In & order and make return to the next monthly meeting And there was a certificate signer at this meeting for John Pucker Jabez Barker and Have Smith hath made up the monthly neetings accompt with the requirer and there venains in the Hork Six Hillings and clover pence Ahour fland ors tenor And the Quarterly meeting Epithe hath been vead at this meeting and well accepted The Triesads appointed to attended the Quarterly meeting have Done it according to orser The Friends appointed to talk with Christopher Giffords fit not having Done it are Still continued to Do it and make return to the next monthly meeting And Trancis Tripp & content griffeth Die Cay their intention of gnavorage before this meeting I were Defired to Dait till the great snorthly meeting for their answer and faridish Wood & John Mather are appointed to inquire Into tomais Tripps Clearness & make veturn to of neut monthly meeting At a gnonthly greeting of Triend held at our meeting house In Dastmouth on the 22 Day of the 6 month 1736 Donasa - get meeting Called James Thearman & Heleg Smith prepart for coallet othniel Toipp & Sonathan Wood prefent The Friends appointed to be into Evanis Tripps Clearney Jegnify they find nothing to himser his Interior marriage Jud Thrancis Svipp & Content Griffeth appeared at this meeting for their aspler & their asples was they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jone Convisient time between this & the next monthly greating observing the Gods orser Established amongst forends in the accomplishing thereof And Polag Smith & Barnaba Howland arappoints to be their marriage confummated and make votion to the next monthly meeting And Chriftopher Savel & Mahetabel Allen Ded lay their Intentions of marriage for this meeting and wer Defined to wait till the great worthly meeting for their angles and the Toisme exprointed at the last months to fee the anarviages Solomniced Signify that they were Con - furnates in got order

Med where Christopher David Spent the greatest part of his timelast Winter here away othered Tripp & Jofeth Trip are appointed to make Jugury into his Rear nep and bring in this account to the great monthly suceting The Thriends appointed to Discource with Chaptopher Gettord in Signify that they have Danet and he feems to have no Inclination to make falliffaction Therefore this meeting order flace Smith to Down up a paper of Senial against him and bring it to the next monthly meeting Josef Bucker Sonathan Wood & Deleg Smith are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw & Epifle are Joseph Fucker Sonathan Wood It Daley Smith And whereas Amee Burker Defives a Certificate for him Jelfe & family to the monthly meeting at Sembrothe Therefor this meeting appoints Staac How this and deleg Smith to Drawone if they find it propper and bring It to the next monly meeting est amouthly meeting of Twienes hits at our meeting House in Davemouth on the Day of y 7 month 1756 Donagan for meeting Called William Backer & John Aubell prefent for Confet otheriel Tripp I Sonathan Wood the Toriens appointed to fee into France Trippe Content grifith, marviage that it was Confimmated In Good ond faguify that it was orderly performed And Christopher Davel & Miketo bel Allen appeared at the meeting for their answer and their asspice was that they might proceed to take Each other In marriage Inforce con - consult time between this I the great monthly meeting Observing the good orde oftablished among triends in the proformance there of and John Rupell and Daniel Rupell are appointed to be their marriage Jolemnized into order & make veturn to the next monthly meeting And the yearly meeting Epittle from London was read at this meeting to Good Sattiffaction and deleg Smill hath attended the Quarterly meeting & Drawn the Crifte as ordered and the Epittle from the Quarterly meeting hath beeveal and well accepted And Christopher tifford in paper of Senyal hath been vead in this meeting and accepted and saar Smith hath figured it by order of this meeting and there was a contificate figured at this meeting for I vine Bowker and the Chooling of vilitter is referred till the next monthly meeting

And Barnaba flowtans Caleb Rufell and John Aufel the Bare appointed and and to the orition of Ponaganjet to give jul propper advice & count as may be Needay to Such Friends as are brought into Twoubl upon the account of military afairs And Deleg Huddlestone are appointed upon the same account for coaklet There was collectes at this meeting 6 -10 - 32 Mond Mand of tenar And the Transver is ordered to way to the heeper of our meeting House I pound Ahour Main tenor At a mouthly meeting of friends hat at our meeting House on the 16 Day of of 8 month 1756 Donagampet meeting Called Aboutantsucker & James Thourman prefent for contlet Jonathan Wood and John Mother prejent Daniel Rupell make. Report to this meeting this meeting that that Christo pher Davel and Mehetabel Allen marving hath been confumated orderly the vilitter appointed for they year are Abraham Tucker Delag Smith Nathancel Howland William Burker and for Earlet Jonathan Wood otheriel Tripp John Mother & Seteph) Chipp and Ham Motty Burnabas Howland are also tappoints as vipiters with the other Donagasept difitters alt a monthly meeting of Twiends has at our meeting House In Daws mouth on the 20 Day of of 9 month 1756 Donaganges meeting Called Asam Nott & I she Rufell proport for Conheper John Mother & Peter Davel And Dedicah Allen & Eunice Ward Da lay their intentions of marriage before this meeting and went Selited to Dait until the next monthly enceting for their Answer the goowns those flow Curvany that was overed to be paid to Sonathan Super is paid as ordered And Nicholas Howland Daniel Rupell are appointed to be Into Dediah Mens Cleavnes & make report to the next monthly necting The Tiviend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Jonathan Wood Joseph Suchen & John Mother and They to Draw an Epiffle to Jame Collected at this meeting a pound 16 thilling 4 10 peace thow Hand Currancy and this meeting is adjourned until if first first daying next month This weeting being met ancording to a journment this post Day of the 10 month 1756 The vipters of Ponagaryet being Cille upon Signify that they have not mad any progress in vilitting friends families this Last Quarter

Neighthermade answer to the Levier Coakfer criticer Signify that they have critted Trinds families wines their care and mad anywar to of Queries At a monthly meeting of friends hes at our meeting House bill artmouth on if 18 Day of of 10 month 1756 Donagaufet meeting Polled William Sanford and Henry Hedly prefent Coaklet meeting Called Christopher Gifor & Ichabod Pary propert The Friends appointed to be Into Jeridish Allens Clearuch Signify that things are not clear therefore the matter is referred to To the next monthly meeting the Triend appointed to attend the Quar took queeting and Draw the Epitte fignify they have Done it And whereas Jediah Allen hath fest two papers to this meeting Signifying his yor ow for his Dijorders fur the first place for his being In a Quarrel and wounding a man Secondly for his paying money towards maintaining Nav which this meeting accepts and the fift to be vear publishly on a first Day at the end of the meeting for Worthip on a first Day he being prefent At amounthly meeting of friend held at our meeting House in Dartmouth on the 151 Day of the 119 nonth 1756 Longanfet meeting Called Abraham Sucher & John Rufell propert Coakfet meeting palled Deter Daved John Macumber prepent The Intern appointed to fee into desideah Allen Clearnes Signify they know nothing but that things are Clear and Jedesiah Allen paper halt fen read as ordered The Jesidiah Men & Eunice Wood appeared at this meet ing Defiving their unswer and their answer was that they might proceed in marviage in some convenient time bety the and the next monthly meeting observing the good order Stabliffed among triends In the performance thevert And Daniel Repell & Philip Twiff are appointed to be their marviage confummated In the order above to and Makerturn to the next monthly meeting and coward Wing in of Sandwich & Mehetabel Rupoll D chan William Anthon w & Javah Thearman & Jacobk upell and Thebe Willock Did lay their Intentions of marriage before the meeting and weve Defired to wait until of next arouthly meeting For their answers and William Janford and William Barker are appointed to Inquire into Sacot Kupells Clearnes and Isaac Howland & George Smith are appointed to be into Whatathouse Clearne for I make veture to the next monthly meeting

And whevear Abraham Thomas of Oblong hatte fent a Dayer to this meeting Lignifying his Lowow for his outgoing when amongs us which this secting accepts for fattifaction And Same Smith is ordered to read it at the end of a succes ing on a fift Day between this I the next monthly meeting In whereas we understand that Benjamin Farret and William Aussell & the be Travest & Mary Chase having been won a Religeous wifit amongst us they being oblors briens and Defive Eestificate, from this meeting to the meeting when they belong Thereforethis meeting appoints Abraham such and Peleg Imitto to Draw Certificates for them & foring them to the next monthly meeting At a snorthly meeting of Josens hed at our meeting House In Bart mouth the 20 Day of f12 month 1756 And this meeting adjourned until the 29 Day of this cuftains At a monthly meeting hete by adjourment on the 29 day of of 12 snorth 1756 Ponagarest meeting called Abraham Jucker & John Rubell prefent for Contlet Schatos Pady And Poward Wing and Mehetabel Rupell & Jacob Rupelland Thebe Willion & William Authory and Savah Sheavman appeared at this meeting for their answers and nothing appearing to hisider they had their answers they might might proceed to marry in the good order Established among triends in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting And Niota, Howland and Saniel Rufell are appointed to be their marries. that is Jacob Rupell & Phebe Willcooks confummation And William ganfood & William Barker are appointe upon the Samuelount for Edward Wing and Mehetable Rafiell and George Smith and Barnabas Howland for William Anthony and Javah Theavenan and all to make veturns to the next monthly meeting And Daniel Russell gives this meeting an aurunt that Jeridiah Allen and Eurice Woods marriage was Confer - matte in good over and Abraham Tucker and July Buth hath Drawn the Certificate, for our oblong Friends

Which this meeting approve and orders they though be figured There was Collected at this meeting and paid to Sonathan Hupey for the Satt halfo years keeping the meeting House and Some other small business about of meeting slowe 11 pours 3 thillings About Mand money And whereas the women Defire apollance of this meeting up on the acount of Deleg Hudlestones Daughter and William fantoris Daysho Therefore Adam Mott & Seph Tucker are apointed upon that And this meeting is rejourned until if next feath Day come week This meeting being mett according to adjournment this 7" Day of the first month 1757 The Paper that Abraham that Thomas Jent in hath been vead as ordered and is as followeth Oblong the 9th of y 10th month 1756 To the monthly meeting of Tricard In Darremouth Wherear I have through unwith - Julnes violated my own conferme & Dishonouved the Profession which I have made by falling but that him - vous sin of torneating also in keeping Loos company Where I have been much Engofer to Samptation Eye - cially in the exceptive up of Stron Liegnor for which about named coils or Transgoopion I have hope of for - givenet from the Lord And Defive you my Friends topap. by my offences against the Church and vocaive meinto your Christian care and Charity again which is much Defined by me your briend - Abraham Thomas and here follows Jerdiah Allens paper To the anonthly meeting of sviends In Dastmouth on the 18 Day Day of the 10 month 1756 These are to inform bries of my mirfortune in the eping to South I say Buce tion in Days part in my gouth I strayed away with the People of the World in the Castoms & Sashions thereof and surther at Certain time I happied to fall in with bad Company & had a Thansful Quarvel with one of them and in p Quarvel I wounded him much the not mortal which cace was Lament - able to me when paft and to my friends which evily Can Truely fay and forry for and Defive I may never fall into the like again And I hope God will forgive me that I may Lind merry char Define Friends to allow me to vamainunder their care while found in they stay of well Joing as witness Hedidiah Attem my hand

And the cripiteer have been Called upon to make answer to the Queries which they have Done in Morghting and this suceting orders that they thank be fant to of Quarterly meeting Schabod Pay Dam Mott Neotas Howland and caleb kupell are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw an Egifte to of same and this meeting thinks propper that the manit of the monthly enceting be prouped in order that they my go on acon And Joseph Tucker and Abraham Tucker with Space South are appointe upon that account est amonthly meeting of Friends hed at our meeting House In Savemouth on the 17 day of the fift month 1759 Ponagringer meeting Called Abraham Tucker & John Rup of 3 prefent Conset meeting Called Joseph Brigg & Spice Cornell prefent The Twiens appointed be the three mariages Confummated Sigify that they were accomplished in good order and nothing being Done as to afsifting of women mentioned at the last monthly enceting it is referred to of near The forends appointed to attend of Quoterty meeting have Done it all except Caleb thubell and Drawing Epille as overed At a monthly meeting of Growing het at our meeting House Jabart mouth on the 21 day of the 2 month 1757 Dongsankt meeting falled James Sheavman & Aboaham sucher propon for Contlet William Giff dod propert and Wheven Benjamin Howland the Son of Sauc Howland hall fent in a paper to this succeing fersifying his forow for paying morning apon The account of his being improped but this meeting thinks thinks it not full eneough there for Saul Kupsell and Daniel Rufell are to advice with him & bring in their far meent in the matter to great monthly meeting And it is thought proper by this questing that we have on account of the fuffering of twickdeupon the account of mile tary Services therefore all Ivene who have been suferers belong to this meeting and Sefived to bring in their accounts to Feleg Smith John Shepherd & David Smith of Donegaux or to Thomas Hathaway and Bartholomew Taber of Culhnot or to John Nother and Peter Savel of Coaklet

At a monthly meeting of Triends hed at our meeting House In Natmoul on the 21 Day of the 3 month 1757 Donasket meeting falled calet Bupell prefect for Contex John Mother and & Jopph Tripp The matter concerning Benjamin Howland is Refered to neser monthly meeting and this meeting bath Accived a Daperfigial by John Savis the figuifying his Sorow Looker Yjowevy marriage Which this weeting accepts Theo was a contificate figured atties meeting for cham Mot he being about to vifit their wheat Sandwich And William Macumber gir hath feat in a pa -per to this meeting consuming his breach of order Ingaying money towards quilitary again Collected at this meeting 3-1-6 Thosa Island oto Tenor The Triend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Do and of Epittle are Joseph weker toles faith Anani Mot & caleb Rupell and to Brow an Epitte to the same And of critters of coalet have given in their account of their service in vifitting Threenes families And this meeting is a journed till of first fixth Day my month at a monthly meeting of Friends held by adjour nment on the first Day of it 4th growth 1757 We have an account at this meeting that there hatt been 12-15 Phillings Dowince of tenor gathered and four to Dembook according the advice If Tearterly meeting Ther was an account of the Sufferings of friends upon account of it Malitea Attich amounts to 1982-18- & Ivovince money and there bath been a Paper prefented to this meeting fined by Christopher House condemning his paying money towards mitity affairs the Quoies have been read and arefuser made to them Which are ordered to be first to y Quarterly meeting and Christopher Hoeuns Daper is refered to it next monthly At a monthly meeting of Twicerds het at at our meeting Houpe In Davimouth on the 13th Day of the 4 month 1757 Donaganfet meeting Called Horaham hicker & Deleg Smith prefent for coalfet Schabos Eady and & John Macumber The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Have Som is and Drawn the Epithe as ordered and the meeting hath Received the Quarter by meetings Epiftle which star read and Well accepted

the christopher flowers Paper hath been read inthe queet - my I confidered and accepted The horizons appointed to take The account of Friends Sufferings are thill Continued upon the fame account there was a Paper brought into this meeting figured by Abigail White Consensing her outgoing, ashirt is referente of next monthly meeting And Twiceds of Cufhart have Defined to have a Week Day men - ing fettled among them therefore this secreting agrees there may be a meeting kept there on the first and fourth fourth Days In each month from the time till our next Tallmesting Aud this meeting orders Adam Most & Joseph Tucker to apist the women in Drawing up Many Huddlestown, Denyal the Friends appointed to Discoure With Benjamin Howton as full fontinued to Do it At a monthly meeting of Friends hits at our meetin Hour In Sartmouth on the 16 Day of of 5 month 1757 Donaganlet meeting falle calco hopell & John Rupell of 3 propent countet meeting Called Jonathan Wood & Joseph ripp prepent And Abigail White Paper hath been ver at this meeting in accepted and Jonathan Wood is ordered to take it and lether know it that the may be prefent whetis velo and to be read at coakfet meeting stout on a first Day at the end of a meeting for worthing betweenthin and the next monthly meet ing & there was a certificate read at this meeting Direction from the monthly meeting at Portymouth on khood Itam Concerning Benjamin Tripp & his edife & famly of thor orderly Convertation whilest among them recomming them to our care which this meeting accept Daniel Rupell are still continued to Dipoure with Benjamin Souland there was a paper of Denyal read at this meeting against Mary Hurdlestone which is approved and save Smith hatte figured it by obser of this meeting and is ordered to ored it on a first Day at the end of the meeting for Worthip between the and the next monthly meeting There star an account of Twiends suferings by reason of their fine, that was taken upon the account of their berne impro - Dand Have It owand Peleg Smith & William Authory are appoints to view them and where there is need to Correct them and bring them to the adjourment of this meeting

And the meeting is adjourned till of first fourth Day in govert month At a montaly meeting of friends held by adjournment on the fift Day of y 6 month 1757 There was an account of Forends fufferings by Reafon of their fines taken from upon the account of their being impresses be the years 1755 and 1756 and 1757 which amounts three lundredred and eight pound and four perce Lawful money Which this meeting bath confidred and allowed A amonthly meeting of Friend his at our meeting House in Divermonth on the 20 Day of the 6 month 1757 Donuganter meet - ing Call James Sheavman & George Smith prejent for Conher Tonathan Hood & Abigail Whites Paper Kath been read as ordered We received a Certificate at this meeting from the monthly meeting at Jandwich concerning Joseph wing and his Wife of their orderly Convertation amongst them Accommend - ing them to our care which this meeting accept and whereas Many All Bleftones Paper hath nor been vear Isaac Smith is Hill Continued to Doit between this & if next monthly meeting And whereas John Marumber for of William Macumber ja hath Defisted a Certificate from this meeting to the monthly meeting at the Obling therefore John Mollier and otheriel tripp are appointed to Juquire into his firewelfance, & Brawone if they find things clear and bring it to the seest monthly Meeting The Friend appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Do aw the Epiffle are Sonathan Wood Caleb Rapell William Banker & tresjamin wipp and where as we waser - Hand that Abvalanthomas Defives a Certificate to on this monthly meeting to the monthly meeting at the oblong or Nine Partners therefore this meeting appoints Isaac mitte to Draw one and bring it to of sent monthly meeting > chasatheres it is thought Dropper at this meeting that there sught be a counter Chopen to take an account of trinds Sufferings upon the acount of miletary affairs if they think propper and confider whither it may be Dropper to Exhibit a Petition to go General Cort or to the Superior Cost and to Do as they think propper in the affeir Therefore this meeting appoints Deleg Smith Thomas Halland Bartholomew Taber Jethro Hathaway Jabez tracher Joseph Tucher Joseph Gift on David huit Band huhell and file Hocum

Acom- in that offir Ara monthly neeting of Friends held ar own meeting House be Davtmouth on the 18 Day of the 7 month 1757 Donaganist meeting Called James Thearman & John Rybell prepent And for confet Teliaboo Earl & Joseph Tripp and Many Fartlestone Dengal hatte been read as ordered and is as followeth Whenca Many Hudlestone Daughter of Peleg Hidlestone and Mary his wife of Darsmouth In the County of Brifted buthe Doovince of the Mapachupet Boay for New England hatth had het Concation among as the Deople Called Quekers yet for want of keeping to that pure Drinciple the Spirit of South to be her Directer hath fallen into that foul fin of formication as is goodent by her being Delivered of a bastand chits & consealing who is the father of it so that we Can To no let than give this forth as a publick restimony against her Denying her the polary Andlestone to be one in unity Defing that if it be the will of of Lord that the may come to a fight & fine of her out goings and through unfeined repentance find merry with The Lord and so come into unity with in his people again-Given forth at our monthly seeding has In Davemonth on the K Day of the 5 month 1157 Und figured by order and In & meeting & Have Smith Clear And there was a fertificate figured at this meeting for Johan Macumber The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw the Spiftle have Done it all Freest Caleb Rupell there was two criffle, from London yearly meeting read at this meeting to good futufaction chat the Epitte from i Quarterly meeting hath been read to good fattiffaction day this meeting hath figured a Certificate for Abrahamothomas We understand that the courte hath Donawn a detition to the General fort at Dollon & the Jame conte are fill continued to Proceed in the affair as oceation may organive And wherea deth Allen die under a pandalous seport of being father to a baftard this meeting appoint Neida Howland and Daniel Rupsell to Dipouce with him to ke if he can Clear him Selfe or Condemn what he has Don a migh chid wherea, we understand that John Lawton hath paid mony towards Military Jeverice This meeting approint Christopher giff or and deter Davil to show him how that he had gone low trany to our profesion and ought to Condemn & Same and there was collected at this meeting 30 ond of thillings and 4 prena And they meeting erders of tocapio to pay to it overfees two Tollers for of lathalfe year keep in the meeting House And Haur Smith is ordered to fattle the the accounts of the monthly meeting with Jame hearman and James hearman hat paid of two Dollar

At a monthly meeting of Twicered he's at our meeting Houpfa Tartownth on the 15 Day of the Smonth 1867 Donoganter meeting called Michola, Howland and Daniel A upell propert for Contest, John Mother and Schator Dody The Triends appointed to Depouve with feth Allen not having has opport tunity to Doit av fill continued to So it & make votion to & ment months and the matter concerning John Lawton is referred to I near seently questing and Stace Swith hath made up this meetings accounts With the Trefurer and there vamains by forh Thilling of " pence Province of Tenor the Choping Dipter is referentil the next Monthly westing At a monthly meeting of ariends het at our meeting House in Dastmouth on the 19 Day of of a month 1757 Ponaganfet meeting Called Jonathan Hupsey & Daniel Rupell propert Too Conket Christopher Gifors & Feter Davel propert the tricks appointed to Depouve with John Lawton have Donnit and fignify that he both no ways Condemn what has done in paying money towards Waving and fighting Therefor John Mother is ordered to let & Lawton know that if he Doth peofift in the thing it being con -twary to our Principles that foreins must proceed to Denge him And William Anthony and his Wife have feat apopeous to this meeting Signifying their forcow for their outgoings In particular their having a this Joon after marriage which is referred to the near monthly meeting And Peace Wood hath fent apaper to the, Alecting figuritying her forow for her breaking write with Oviends which is referred to the next monthly meeting And the Chooping of vipiters is vafered till of near monthly maeting And this meeting is asjourned till the west wouthly This meeting being mett according to adjourment this it of the 10 month 1957 Abraham Tucker Schabod ody and Job Rupell are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Draw an Egyple to the Jame and there hath been Jone answer made to the Lucie, which are ordered to be Sout to the Quarterly meeting And At a monthly meeting het at our meeting stoup in Davlmouth on the 17 Day of the 10 month 1757 Ponaganfet meeting Called Calep Rufeell and William Backer prefent for toutet John Macumber and Benjamin Tropp and Henry Howland and Abigail Godand Did lay their their intention, of marriage before this meeting and were defined to wait till i ment monthly meeting for their anher and Ravnabar Howtand & William Anthony are appointed to suguive into the young man Cleavings and make votures to the secret mouthly moeting

Aw Peace Wood papper hath been vead again at this meeting and confidered which this nece ting accepts for fathsfaction The sweends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Done it and Brawn an Epille to the fame And the Quarterly meetings Expitte hath been read in this meeting and well accepted and Abraham sucher Bamellow William Barker and Job Rupell are Chope difitters for Ponganjet And John Mother & John Macumber for fontes and for Eufhust it is referred until of near monthly meeting And whereas I ohn Lawton toth no ways incline to torake any acknowledgment for what he hath been under Dealing that is the up hotsing Warring and fighting this questing therfore Doth Deny him to be activious in unity with us till homake Satisfaction And William Anthony & his Diver paper is refered until the next monthly meeting and Isaac Howland and George Smith are appointed to talk with William Anthony pit to know his finewity and make return to the next mouthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Triesion held at our meeting House in Sastmouth on the 21 Day of the 11 month 1757 Ponagarefet succeing Colled Abraham Tucker & John Rupsll projent for Contet Christopher Giffood prefect the chooling vijetters for Chilhnot i vefer till nent monthly meeting the Friends appointed to Discourse with William Anthony in figurify that they have Done it and be bath given them good futtiffaction theofor this meeting accepted of him and his adive papar forfattifaction, Provided that he will read it or git some friend to read it at the end of a meet - ing for worthing on a Sirt Day he being projent between this and the next monthly meating The Friends appointed to make Infourtor What Triens have been out of the way in military afair are Hill continued for the fame Service There was Collected at this meeting & pound of hillings & four pence At a monthly meeting of Friends he's at our weeting House In Sast mouth on the 19 Day of if 12 month 1757 Sonaganfet meeting called William Backer & John Kupell the 3 prefent Coaklet meeting called Ichaber Edy and Joseph Twipp prepent Henry Howland and Atigail Good and Came to this meeting for their answer and their unsises was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in forme Convenient time betweenthin and the next mouthly meeting observing the good order effectiff among Twiends in the accomplishing thevest and Abraham Cucher and I face Smith are appointed to see their marriage

Confirmated in I order and make return to the next monthly meeting And Day aming Thearman and Elipbath Lapham Dil las their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and weve Defined to wait till y ment month - by suceting for their asper and good Smith & Sonathan Smith are appointed to to make figury into the young man Cleavness & make return to it west monthly meeting And lopphetucker Abraham Jucker John Mother and Abraham Auful are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and Doraw an Egytle to the fame And Whove, Othersel Allen Defire, a certificate of his Charmel as to marriage & Conversation to the monthly meeting at Alibad Shand Therefor this meeting appoints Nicholas Howtand and Daniel Augell to make Juguing and Braw one if they think propper and bring it to the next monthly meeting There was tollected at this meeting three pound Live Hillings of Genor and this meeting orders The wequoes to pay to chitige Hathaway 2011-is of tenor formend -ing plap about the meeting hour and apound tenflullings to Sonathan Super for of last halfe years heaping of meeting House At a mouthly meeting of Friends little our meeting House in Dast mouth on the 16 Day of if I month 1758 Donaganfat meeting caleb hubell prejent for coakfat none appears The Friends appointed to be Henry Howland marriage Confirmmated elignify that it was orderly accomplethed and the Quarterly meeting Epithe hath been veacat this meeting and well accepted Joseph Tucker & John Mother have attended the Quarterly meeting And Down an Epithe to y Same And Thomas Hise Son of Samuel Hise of Tiver lon and Deborah points Daughter of Benjamin Smith Do lay their Intention of Laking pack other Ju marviage before this meeting and were Defired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer and this queeting is adjournes till the great fourth Day come Week This meeting being according to agravment this 25 Day of the first month 1758 And William Anthony This wer paper hath been veed and is as followeth To the snouthly meeting of friends het bu Davismouth on this Day of the 9 month 1757 The/s are to inform the meeting that for Want waterfulnes are have given stay to the Every as to commit the fin of fornication as appears by our having a Child born fo Joon after marriage which hath brought frief to our lavent and And a scandal to the Profesion we make which sin we condemn and are heartily lovey for Defining twinds would papitly to a Saffer w to vemain under their care and hope by repentance to find forgivenes with god given wider our hand of un Stilliam Anthony

And the Trefuse hath paid 2-11-10 oto Tenor to Intipa Hathaway for mending glap about the necting House and als 2 Dollars to Jonathan Hubey for keeping the meeting House and Benjamin thearman and Plaabath Lapham appeared at the meeting for their anjure and their antiver was that they might proceed to take each other In marriage in some convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting opporing the good order Chablithed among Triends in the good order Good order In the Performance thereof And George Smith and Jonathan Smith and are approinted to be Their marriage Confummated and make veturn to the nent month by meeting And there was a certificate figured at the meeting for Othnich Allen Directed to the monthly meeting at Aboar Ilan As a monthly meeting of Triends het at our meeting House in Davemouth on the 20th Day of the 2 month 1758 Dongganfer meet ing called Abraham Tucker and Peles Ismith prefent & for Coak - Fet John Macumber and Philip Tripp The Friends appointed to See Benjamin thearman & Elizabeth Laphans marriag Confumma to figurely that it was orderly accomplished and Thomas Him and Beborah Smith appeares at the meeting Sepiring their answer and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other In marriage in fome Convenient time between the and the next monthly meeting observing the good order established for the among Lovends in the Derformance thereof and William Anthony and John Rupell the 2 are appointed to be their marriage Sollemnized into order & make return to the next monthly meeting And Abraham flearman and Many Howland Wood of Benjamin Howland Late of Dastmouth Becel Did lay their inten tions of marviage before this meeting and were Defined to Sait will the next monthly meeting for their anfor And ulp Benjamin Butler & Efther Kempton and Strael Wood and tunnal Triggs Did lay their futentions of marriage before this meeting and were Defined to wait for their anfisers till the next monthly meeting and William Authory and Humphry Smith and James Thearman are appointed to fee into Mary Howtunds forwards ance, and endeaver to have things hetter that the thisven may not be liable to be stronged by his persons, marriage and caleb Rufell & Job Rufell are appointed to Inquire Into Abouham Thearman, Clearness and make veture to the sent montaly meeting and Schabor Doy and Christopher 4 are appointed to inquive inte Ival Woods Cleaning and Horakan Austell Caleb Lett for Benjamin Butter and make vaturing to the monthly meeting

And sothereas Daniel Shapherd and John Marshew being about to go to the Ablong ou Nine Partners to flay Jome time and Defire Cortificate, this meeting Therefore appoints Nathanil Howland & Nathaniel Bowdish to makinguing and Iraw their Certificates if they find things clear And Whereas Peace Wood being about vilit thriends at fandwich at their annual meeting and Defires enfew lines by way of pertificate from this meeting to Friends there Therfore Joseph Tucker & Adam Mott are appointed to Draw one and bring it it next monthly monthly meeting And whereas The General Cost hath made anact any hyprope Intend . It to favour frinds upon account of miletary Services Therefore this meeting appoints Joseph Tucker Caleb Aufell Thomas Hathaway Humphoy Buth Daniel Rufsell Jethro Hathaway & Bas tholones labor to Confult about the matter & Confider the thing and bring in their Achilt to if next brepavitive meeting and the meeting is adjourned unntil the next Ivepavitive meeting This greing well according to adjournment on the 15th by of the I month 1758 The Courte appointed to Confider the act of the General Cort have mad return that they have yone it and find the confequence of the afair be to important that think propped that it might be communicated to the yearty meeting at thood Hand to have the mind of Friends in General about it They have also Drawn an adove to y General Cost a Coppy where of was veas at this meeting and approved At a mouthly execting of Friends held at our meeting House in Davemouth on the 20th Day of of 3 month 175 8 You ganget Moeting Called afbraham Tucker and Daniel Rubell prepent for contest John Mothe & Peter Savel the Trican appointed to Inquir into of Clearnes of Abraham Shearman Benjamin Butter and fract Wood Signify that they find nothing to him Dev their Jutensed marriages and they all appearing for their answers they had their assissers that they night proised to Marry in the good order Established amongs Corred inforce con concent time between this and the next mouthly meeting and Abraham Rup & caleb Rufell & Gaar Smith & Daul Rupoll and Schabod Hoy & Christopher Lifford are appointed to pre Their marriage Confummated in porder to make return to the went montily meeting The triense appointed to per Thomas His and Deborah Smith marriae Confuncted Signify that it was performed In Good order Certification were Drawn and brought to this meeting for Daniel They have and John Merchew which is referred as to figning till go next monthly meeting

There was a laper properted to this oresting I Signed by Humpy Son of Pelag Smith and his stife Concerning their outgoings which is Actives to the next monthly enceting and there was some account of thriends Sufferings brought to this needing which is ordered to be fent to the Substerly meeting And we understan from Coaklet that Stoaker Dotter and Benjamin Shaw are Lited To copers and that John wood hath gaid Money to lave his you from being Imprepes and that Saar Tryp and Consellar Dotter ave married out of our good order therefore Christophe liftord and Joseph Tripp are appointed to Deal fur they with them and make veturn to the never monthly meeting dad whereas there are Some Frethe belonging to confer That Live to the captward of Coallet River that wounded land have paid money towards miletary Services this meeting appoints Pelog This leftone & Nicholas Howland to Labour with them to fee if they puline to Condemn it Necholas Howland & Daniel Rupell have Dipoured with efeth Allen And he Defives Friends to wait till the next months meeting And the Quevies were Read and answers give a In wrighting attich is orderes to be fant to the Quarterly meeting and concerning the act of the General Cort as to taking Lifts and the like it is referred to the Quarterly enceting for adone And where we have been a greate Expense upon account of Petitions to I general Cort and alfordeing behind have as to the charg of our new meeting House at Newton this meeting propper to adore the Quarterly meeting for pelist upon that account and this meeting appoints, topph Tucher Pelegementh Christopher Gifford & John Mother to attend The Luxterly meeting & Draw an Epittle to the Jame At a monthly meeting queeting of friends hets at our meet ing House In Davemouth on the 17 Day of y 4 month 1758 Donaganfet greeting Called William Barker & John Appoll the 3 preport for coaklet Benjamin and Philip Tropp Caleb Rupell Signifies that Bery amin Butter and Ofther Kamptons quarriage was Confumated in good order in Degree And Same Signifies that he was at the confummation of Abraham Shearman & Mary Howlands marviage and that it was orderly accomplished And the Friedle appointed to be Strail Wood and Hannah Trippe marriage Jollemnized Reports that it was orderly performed

And Sath Allen hathe Sent in a Paper to this meeting Signifien his forrow. which is refered to the next monthly meeting Thetoricas appointed to Discourse with Stoke Fotter & Benjaminothaw John Wood & Staar Tripp not having through Jone it are continued to So it and bring in their account to the great monthly meeting Humphry Smith & his vives paper is refer to till, of next monthly meeting And where Benjamin Supoll carpenter William Richetson ju Jonathan florum and Job fiff ord have paid mony upon miletary officers not having Done any thing towards making Sallifaction the qualter is refer till of great monthly meeting The Twisnes appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Done it as appointed And the Quarterly meeting Exittle hath beenvead and well accepted one thing was omitted at the Last monthly meet - ing that is the coahfat vigitiers gave in their account in stright - ing of their fervice in viliting friends families Daniel Thepherd and John Merchew had certificate, Signed at this meeting directed to the monthly meeting at the oblong or Nine Partners And othereas we underfor that the harge upon of account Newton meeting flour is not compleated topph Tucker Jamo, Thearman and faul Ausell are appointed to be into it matter what money there is Dice and bring in their account to if next monthly meeting And Whereas Dward Wing four of Possand Wing Decade hathorquest - Da few Lines by way of Certificate from this neeting to if monthly meeting at the clong Therefore this meeting appoints Thimphoy fuith to Draw on and bring it tomorrow in the afternoon to Which Time this secting is adjourned This meeting being met according to adjournment this ist of the Manonth 1158 And Award Wing has a certificate figner at this execting in behalfe of the meeting The vigitier reprove to this questing that they have Saboured with Sumphoy Houn but Receive no Sattiffaction therefore this meeting appoint Paul Rupell & Daniel Rupell to talk Swother with him and make report to the next monthly meeting At a monthly meeting of Friends hele at our meeting House in Fact -mouth on the 15 Day of the 5 month 57.5 8 Donaganfet meeting Call Abraham Jucker and Peleg Smith porfest for Coaklet Doler mith and Thabor Pory & Christopher Rifors profent And Edward Thirtton of trectown jet & Devnel Saway Ded lay their Intentions of marriage before this meeting and weve Defined to wait till a next monthly meeting for their answer as also Da Joseph Joule & Dinah Tripp with o were Defire to wait as about chas christopher Giffors & John Maumber are appoin - too to be into Sofeph Soules Charriet & make votus accordingly

Aw Soth Alless Daper hath bean Read and (In Deved at this meeting and it is concluded not to be fufficient without know in whither he hath took propper neaperes to make the Papers are accepted for fathiffaction alwaselliam Sipon Jonath Sipon & Besjamin florum have fent In Papers Chademains the paying money towards the Militia which are wofered And Daniel Aufell & Paule Rupell are from Continued to Deal Justies With Humphony Storum The Toviends appointed to Dijeource with Stokes Dotter John Wood Bonjamin thaw Cornelius Potter & State Trippe have Done it & they don't find John Wood to be Gailty and lon -come Benjaming Than the matter profered to the next month - ly questing and Saar Topp stoke Potter & Cornelius Potter not fuclising to Do any thing toward making fattiffactition meeting pourluse, them not under our pare for the time to come without Reformation And Whereas Benjamin Rufsell Carpente being under the Jame fireumstance are making not Sattiffaction this meeting Soth also fet him a fice from ander our pave till there before Reformation. An Whereas Poince Howland I his family being Remound to Oblong or nine Partners to Swall Defire, a fertificate from This meeting Theofore Jopp Tucker & Fordam Mott ave appointed to Draw one and bring it to the next monthly meeting if they think Proposer At amonthly meeting of this at our meeting House In Savimouth on the 10 Day of y & month 1758 Ponaganfet meet ing Called Caleb Rupell & John Aufell & the 3 postent Coalet meeting called Christopher Giford & John Macumber prefent steph Souls and Dinah Tripp appeared at this meet ing for their aufwer was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jome convenient time between anothe next monthly meeting obeloving the good order Established among briends in the performance there rot and Christopher Giff on & John Macumber are appointed to fee their marriage confummated in I order & make votur to the next monthly meeting ative Edward Thirtien & Downet Judy came to this meeting for their angiver was that they might proceed to take each other in marriage in Jours convenient time between this and the west monthly meeting and Isaac I mith & Joseph Smith are appointed to fee their

marriage Confummated in to order and make voture to the next month - by meeting And whereas the abough Dward Thiofton not proming any lear - tificate that he was wiser the lave of any monthly meeting ever has a good Character from Iwantey monthly meeting concerning him we have permitted him to have his answer and marry amongst us yet it is the min's of this meeting ought not to be allowed and fonot to be made a prefident to the Time to Come And Friends not having an opportunity to go through with that affair of Seth Allens it is referred till generat quontily meeting And Benjamin florum & William Sison & Sonathan Sixon papers have been conferred & accepted by this meeting and Job Gifford halt dent in a paper to this meeting which is refered to the next mouthly meeting The Triend that was to talk with Hum - play Stocum figurity that he Defires that Friends would good be hafty abou Daying him therefore the matter is refered till of near At a monthly meeting of twiche het at our meeting thouse in Davemouth on the And we warderstand that Deleg formell Silas Kerty and Nobest Kerby have paid money toward Supporting will tray Leverices and have been Laboured with and they no ways fuelining to Conseana it yet this meeting bath vefered it to freat monthly meeting and there was a certificate figured at this meet ing for Drines Stondland and his family and this meeting is a jour untill the first fourth Day Ingo never month This execting being met vecording to adjournment this , Day of y 7th month 1758 The matter Concerning Thumphay Just and his wife is refered till seent monthly meeting An Joseph Jucker Stephen Willrock & Sleavy Hely are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting & Doaw an Egitle to y tame and this meeting halk agreed to come to a publishiption of ten Dollers to finnish the Charge of New Town meeting House At a monthly meeting of witing half at our meeting House In Dans mouth on of 17 Day of the 7 month 1708 Donaganfet meeting House in Sastmouth on the Called William Barker & Caleb Autell propert Coaklet meeting called Christopher Gifford & John Macumber proper The Triends appointed to fee Joseph Soule & Tinah Tripps marriage Confummated figurify tur else The Trians that was appointed to fee Toward This Hon and devnel fawdy marriage Confummates pronify That they wer accomplished in good order And it matter conger - ning leth offer and the matter Concerning Humphry offerm is refered until I next meeting

The matter Concerning Peleg Cornell Selas Betrby and Arters Kerby is referred to yourse monthly meeting as is also y matter Concerning Sonathan flower The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting have Done it & Drawn an Epiffle to the fame And the Quarterly meetings Criffle hath been read & well acres - to And whereas we are Defived by the Quarterly meeting to Come to a Subscription towards Dovordence enceting About the matter is referred till of next monthly meeting Aw whereas Bajamin Thaw not making any gattiffaction uppor account of his paying mong upon it account of militain Service nor Judining to Do any thing as we can leaves this meeting thinks Fropper to let him afide As Conclude him not in unity now linder our Cave for the time to Come without Reformation And whereas Deace Wood and Lexist Wood have fignified that they have a Concern to expit Friend at the Oblong & thereaway & Defire Some lines by way of Centi - ficate Therefore Abraham Jucker & Joseph Tucker are appoint - at to Draw them if think Propper & bring them to the next monthly meeting There was collected at this meeting threepound finteen this -lines & four pence Province of Tenor The matter Concerning Humphry Smith for of seleg furth And his wives laper is refered until it next monthly meeting And whereas there is a great Charge arisen upon famual Craw by veafour of his Lasnesseff & Doctors Charge And we think it our Duty to pe into the affair and over Abraham Juker Sace Smith & Soul Rupell to fee what y Charges and what way he is in to pay it At a monthly meeting of rolends held at our meeting House in Sart mouth of the 21 Day of y 8th months 1158 Honoganfet meeting called James thearman & Abraham Quiker prefent coaklet meeting called prefent Joseph Trip Thomas Cook of siver ton And Sufannah Cornell Widow of Devar Cornell of Did Lay their Intentions of marriage before This meeting & were defined to wait till it next monthly meeting for their answer And Joseph Trips & Shiliptonp are appointed to Inquire into the widows fireumflances And make report to the next monthly meeting The meeting orders the Treperer to pay 2 Lotter & 2 to Jonathan Stupey for the Last halfe year peoping the meeting House The matter Concerning feth Allen & Humphy Stocames

Refered until the next monthly meeting as is also the matter Concerning Robert Kerby And Wheveas Silas Kerby not Doing any things towards making fattiffaction and also Teleg Cornell being under of Jame firenmfoun This meetind propper to bet them afine & Do denie them both To be in unity with in until Some Reformation, There was certificates figues at this for stace & Heriah wood Samply Smith & his & Stephen Raball have fant in supers to to this meeting which are vefored till of next wonthly meet We fannot Leave that famuel Frant can To any thing valueable towards paying the Doctors for curing his Legy Which Pharge is 15 - 14 thillings Lawful money which this queeting hath Concluded to pay This meeting concludes to come to a Subfiription towards Providence Inecting House allo this unceting orders David Smith to take in the fubling -tions to pay the Chargeof of Socters upon account of it about Samuel Evan I to pay it out as he hath opportunity Daniel Rufell is appointed take care of y burying ground (viz) to to cut all of Grees & brush and keep them Town and keep the Jence in vepair At a monthly meeting of Triends had at our meeting House In Dave mouth on the 18 Day of y 9 month 1758 Donagaufer meeting Called Caleb Aufell I Saul Rufsell profent Coakfet meeting falled Phritopher Gifford & John Macumber propont The Trefuser hath paid the & Dollars & ' as ordered William Tripp & Mariah Hammond Did lay their Intentions of marviage before this meeting as also Did David Rupell & Sufannah Joule & Levi Smith and Silvefer Allen and were Defined to wait until the next monthly meeting for their asspers and Barnabas Mother and Nathe Wifeen are appointed to Juguire into Whe soips & David Rufelle Clean - ness & and Nicholas Howland & Daniel Rufsell are appointed to fee into Loir Smith Clearness & make votuvous to ye next monthly secreting Sath Allen grot Doing any thing for a to fattiff wriends it is Thought groppe that a Pager of Deggal thouts go for the against And Sace Smith is ordered to Draw one & bring it to if neat monthly questing The matter Concerning Robert Kerby is referred

cland Joseph Tucker is Hill continued to Labour with him Alephan Rupells paper bath been read at this meeting which is accepted for Sattiffaction And Hunghay I mith I his wice Dagres is to be Returne to them and I they to get fome body to wead it at the en of a greeting on a first Day they toing present between this & of nevet monthly meeting Isace fruith & Soul Russell are appointed to mak up amounts with the requirer Abraham sucher Jeleg fmith and Humphry Smith are appointed to attend the Quarterty meeting and Draw an Epiffle to the Same And this meeting is adjourned till the first 5 Daying near This meeting being met according to adjournment month This fifth Day of ge 10 month 1758 Abraham sucker is appointed to fee what many is Rayer toward of Pherose of Insvidence meeting House and to See that it be carried to of Quarterly meeting And this meeting hath an account that there is Subpribes and paid toward the charge of Detetioning to the General Port 4-18-6 Lawful money Thomas Cook & Julannah Cornell appeared at this most - ing for their answer and their answer was that the might proceed to take each other in marriag in some convenient time between this & the next monthly meeting observing the good on stablished among triens, In the performance thereof and Christopher Gifford and Philips origin are appointed to fee their marriageon - Jummated & make return to if next monthly enesting. Good At a monthly meeting of corrends held at our meeting four four in Dartmouth on the 16 Day of yo 10 mouth 1758 Ponaganfet mosting called Cate While & Job Aupel propert coaklet meeting called John cornell & Shilip Tripp prefent The three Cupples that Laid their Intentions of mast - viay before the Last monthly meeting came to the for their answers that they might proceed to many In some convenient time between this and the next mentily meeting observing the good of ev Established among twiends in the performance thereof und Isau Smith & Paul Rupell are appointed to Jee William Toipp It Mariah Hammon, marriage Conformant

And Barnabas Mother & Nathaniel Mother are appointed upon the Same account for David Rupoll & Sufannah Soule And Holder Florum & Nicholas Howland for Levi Smith & Silvefer Allen There was a paper of Denyal Signed at this inecting against Seth Allen & Saac Smith is ordered to real it at the end of a first Day secting at Donaganger mesting House Philip Thearman & Mary Aupell Did Lay their Intentions of Taking each other in marriage before this meeting & were Defired to wait till the next monthly meeting for their answer And William Jansovo & Nathaniel Bowish are appointed to see into of young mans clearnes and make veturn to the next monthly meeting Jonathan flower hath dent in a paper to this meeting Consuming the his paying money toward military affeirs Which this meeting accepts Obadiah Giff ord halt Sent in a paper which is referred to the next monthly meeting Humphoy Smith & his wives paper hath been veed us ordered and is as followeth Go the anouthly questions of Triends at Darmouth Esteamed Twiends These Lines may inform that esthereas we by not keeping to our Queation & the Test imony of Truth in our own hearts have given way to our Judinations and the samplation to far as to tall into the fin of formication and had a glitto before marriage all which we are now very forry for and Do condemn all our above mentioned out goings Asping God will forgive us our fine and Defire Just to pap by our offences and let us vemain under then care which we have a great value for I down that I do y 8 snorth 1758 - gith Smith The Triends appointed to attend of Lunterly meeting Have your it & Drawn an Epiffle to the Same as orders The Luxterly meeting Egriffic hath been good & will accept The fun that been july prized and paid to ward Prowlence meeting Joup is 36-11-6 Ahad Sand Fatenov Icace wood & Keriah wood was at this once ting and neturna their certificated Pener Wood and Clicabeth Golay being about to vigit Aochester Quarterly meeting Sajived a few line of friends Concurrance in the affair which was granted The Triend appointed to fee Thomas Cook & Sidesmak Cornells marriage Confummate Lignify that it was observey compleated

To the monthly neeting at the obling or nine parteness and Nathaniel Botolish of Nathaniel Hobbline are appointed to Frew one and fring the to the next monthly meeting or to the approximation And this meeting appoints Job Rufsell to apost the Clerk in wrighting for the meeting as there may be occation ment of this hearing find Joseph fucker pace mithe This questing bath chofen Abraham Quell & Thomas Hathaway vilitters for Cuthnot Jamuel Coan Decition & Lee whith there be any things Left to Beliang the Change writer upon his account Mamonthly needing of Friend helo at our meeting House Carlingable on the 10th Day of Isin 2 17 AS Dangampt meeting faller topped sucker's atraham Fucker prepent for Consist Porception and John mercanter the philips of the fraguest life Adverse find nothing to find the marrayed The friends approved to the former funds of the first his Galantee marrayed The friends approved to the In Thomphry Stoem North made Salisfaction upon the recount of his paying money towns military afferes and allso for his Disorderly manyear --It amonthly meeting of friends Held at Darthrouth on the the three manage ordonates, Lympie that they were prefer at the Sollowing there of and Song nothing our than perfermed in good order phillip thermon land many tuple hyperical at this neeting for them arguer & their highest was that they might forbeed to take fack other in 18 day of 1 12 me 14 6 bonagenest fuled will m Bathers Tol Quel negent foreton eiting Called and nove negent a assimilationent he friends appointed to Lee Philips and maryor whele marriage Confummated figure fier that it murrage in Sum Convenient time Celiaser this & the ment The Willers Photo for aponagantet are Atraham suchers monthly meeting offerving upgard order Etablished a Doam most and will marker and gold Rupel & forforest mong friend groke proformence there of and william for to the matter is Obefored till the next mouthly meeting peace of tothemel gowsish are appointed to bee their marrage wood & Kerock Wood haveing pertorme their Levines Colomater in good orolly make Return to of next thouse the obling and there aways there (extificales from the wheting to I where as doth Allen! paper of Jerial Keither allong were sead at this meeting to good falls faction ben head and his gather hewing bent apaper to peleg Smith The triandy appointed to see into y Lixumptances of the Can becaped have some it and they and that in upants which was Read in this meeting Significing that he think and other things the walne of 29-12:11 old tenent! Then I have felt lastly by his Jon the matter as to There has folicited at this meeting & y -1-11 promise more treating his ferrial is deferred to of forgoveration of when monthly needing and fairlester Difford and Samuel Rufel are approvided to Discourse with giveref then upon And this meeting is adjusted life the next to for white week here is and militing leeping 366). The meeting come meet allowing to adjustment this the affare to where a lefent herby hath been beall with in Love and wanted long your to lee if he foods Boy of ofg frost me 17.59 the Depregentition to any thing to make Satisflution upon presonator Conceantit and coalet bing negent let this meet his paying money to military affaces but nothing to Courses were Bear and and answered in wrighting which Jatis Partion Rath Gen Your Of him there fore this making ment appointed to alter the Quartely recting the thinks proper to det him atte & So Leny him the I Robert to the one in Vinity with in Josoph Stucker bragan of eker & hotom Barregery boat mith & Raul Rugel heath mais up the meeting accounts with heaguerer of their hemeins in Stock and signit in behalf of to macting \$1-44 9-3, 80 tener - And where as Frence Livene The matter forferning oth when is before to the nour the head of Moquelluch River have lignetical to next monthly meeting - there wast of a - a promise money Suberbed and paid in towards the Marghot grow They feeing Leave to have ameeting let us there alonghts which this meeting agrees to con that it Dence meeting foot and homen Barker is ordered to though a helo at Jolan formell on every first duy Corovie it talke Quarterly meeting the three winter mo I armines At a monthly meeting of friend held at our meet the where as the friends in allens neck Lignelie that Type from gartinouth on the 13 Bay of the 15mo They peles to have a meeting tettled at the favor wh Export or at Jome Convenient House marthue a Soughty for this winter leafon macumber mejent where as gohn merether feliced exterprett of his Pleamels as to marray of convergation to the Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(321) (325) Bonnabas Earl and Dernal Chafe, did Cay their intention of Man Signify that they find nother to bender his intender Marringe, William ringe before this meeting and was defind to wait til the weat mouthly lanford makes Report to this Meeting that he was at Barnabas End meeting for their suffer and William fau ford and fol Mussell are appoint to fee into Barnahas Carlo Clearnofs and make Acturn to the next month and Dernal chafes Marriage and Saw nothing but that it was orderly Confamated, And Soth Bruhell and Mary Mother appered at this Meeting for to fee and Boar water South and Paul Profeel are presented to fee in the Month of meeting and flow South and Paul Profeel are presented to fee in the word our Children be creamflances of things that they may be Settle Wife word our Children be a runthances of things that they may be freeze appointed to attend the Juarterly not hart byter second Marriage, The grands appointed to attend the Juarterly their aufwer, and their Unfocer was that they might Proceed to take wach other in Marriages in Some Congeniant times between this and the west mouthly Meeting biffromy the good briter of abliffed account Trees in the Meeting have done it and drawn an Spistle to the Same as appointed, and the narterly Meeting spistle hath been head at this meeting and well accepted performance thereof, And Daul Brafell and Jofeph Smith are appointed to thereartering meeting for war y Shillings Drovine Mony lacking toward, fee their Marriage Confirmated in Said order and Mathe Return to the Next paying for heeping the Meeting House which our Frafaror is ordered pay and mouthly Meeting and tell Alleno paper is referento the next monthly meeting hath paid it Los therewas a paper of Sevent Signed at this Meeting against Stilla Bowens paper hall been read and Confidered at this Meeting and Many Wood to dow of Saniel Wood Son and Sane Smith is order to Bondie the maller is drefered to the next monthly Meeting and the matter Concerning Poth Allen is Refer ed. And whereas the Let time being up for the holding a meeting at the part At amonthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting House in Sant of Coats fet, they defire that it may be held there Some time Longer -worth on the so" day of the 2? months 17 59 Doniga fett needing Called therefore this meeting agrees that there be a meeting hold there as Abraham Tucker profent, Conlifet Overting Called and none Drofent The friends appointed to See into Branahas Parts Clearnof, Signific heretofore for 2 months Longer. that they find nothing to hinter his intended Marriage and alfo the friend The friends appointed to view the Minutes have done it as ordered that was to See into the affair Concerning the widows Children Signify And Space Smith and Paul Prufiell have Sold the things that was that matters are well fittled according to their Judgment, And Barnabas Samuel Graws Seceafed to his Brother John who has given anote Earl and Dornal Chase Came to this meeting for their Infiner soid their lufwer was that they might proceed to takes each other in Marriage Jone Concine for the Mony, And Space Smith is order to Occord the Minutes And whereas Schorah Willow wife of George Willow Signifies ent time between now and the next Wenthly Meeting Objecting the good or der Hattished amongst friends in the performance theroof, and william that She hath amind to wift her friends and Relations at the Oblong Souford and tol Imbell are appointed to See it perform secondingly and nine partners and Defires a Certificate, therefore this Meeting and Soth Buthel and Mary Masker ded Lay their intentions of taking appoints Gideon Gifford and Phillip Allen to Engure of the woman cach other in Marriage before this Meeting, and was defined to with into her Evenuftances and draw one if they think propositions And this meeting hath Confedered the Matter Concerning Elihussowen the Next monthly Meeting for their Anney and Quel Oufell and fofoth Swith are appointed to Secreto Seth Mapella Clearus and make Redurn to the next Monthly Meeting, Mary woods paper of denint and find freedom to Preceive him and Concludes him under our fare hath been thead as ordered, And Sith Allen hath Sent apaper wite for the line to come this Meeting which is Reford to the Nort Wouthly Meeting And wheras James Macumber Son of William Macumber Jur doth Brown Hithulbowen hath Significa to this Mosting that he defines to Come ander defire a fertificate from this Meeting to the monthly Meeting at our care therefore this Meeting appointed Abraham Tucker and Caleb Chupet Obling or Ninepartners, this Meeting appoints Joseph and to discourse with him and make action to the Next Monthly Meeting Thelip Tripp to make Enquery and draw one if they think proper Nicholas Howland and his wife hath Sent in a paper to this Meeting Contening and Bring it to the Neart monthly Meeting ... theer Making Drowfion and inviting Some to a dinner after the Marriage Jofeph Jucker hath brought in an account that he hath had 25 of their Sanghtor whowas Married out of the order of pie it, which this Sheep taken from him for 6216f demand . It was done in the month Meeting accepts. Called January 5733 by Seth Williams, and Savid Ball Ebenorary The friends on Allens North defines to have the meeting Continued there Willefors Clark of Sartmouth, Said Sheep values at 8 f. it was taken one month longer which is Granted, the friends appointed to view the upon account offine for his Sons not apparing at the General Muster Minutes not having done it are defined to do it between this and the And Deleg Smith William Sauford and Daul Bufsell are appointed Next Monthly Meeting and Band South and fol Bufell are added to to attend the Quarterly Meeting and draw an Spittle to the Same the Comittee on that account. Elected at this Meeting 3 La food Drooms tenor and this Meeting to adjourned to youtho meeting .. At amouthly Meeting of French hats at our Meeting laufe in 1759 Jantorouth on the 19th day of the 30 Worth 5759 Doniganfet meeting to Collect Jofeph Tucher and Alicaham Tucker profent for Contest the figures appointed to See into Leth Stuffells Charnes This Meeting being mett according to adjournment this 6th day of the 4th month 1759 the neries was read and Answers Given by pongan - Tet vifitor at this Meeting which is ordered to be Sent to the Quarter - by Meeting but no Answers from Confet.

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(326) 16 of town At a monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting in Dartmouth And Samuel Howland Jus hath Sent in a paper Signifying his Sorrow for 37.69 on the soth day of the 1th month sy 39 Dougantet meeting called James Shearman Caleb Rufoll Minet Tripp and Philip Tripp The friends appointed to See Seth Brufoell, and Mary Mothers Marriage his desorderly Marriage therefore the vifitors are defires to talk with him and make Deport to the Next monthly meeting Benjamin Bullar and his wifes paper Concerning their having a thit So Soon after Marriage half been head in this meeting and ordered to be read at the End of a meeting on a first day And Deter Savil, and Jofold Tripp are Chefen wifter for Coalfet.

And whereas it is thought of Service that the meeting be Solled at the Enformated Signify that it was performed in good order the Marriage Confumated Signify that it was performed in good order the Bowen Estadown And this Meding half Confidered the Matter Concerning Hills Bowen Received and find freedom to Oreceive him and bette be under our Care for the time to Come Another matter Concerning Seth Allen is Defered till the next monthly head of Noquechuck Biver for Some time Longer, therefore this meeting agrees that it be held there as in time past till our fall meeting next Adore And whereas we understand that there has a Dractice been of late Advice And where our going or Sort of Deeple of making Lotterees which we think to not to amost our going or Sort of Deeple of making Lotterees which we think to Motheries be of a very harful Confequence, Therefore it is the Advice of this Meeting Lotteries be of a very harful Confequence of Caroful not to be in Said Practice, and At a monthly Meeting of friends hels at our Meeting House in Sartmouth on the 58 day of the 6 " Month sy & Domganfet meeting (alled Celeb Bufsel prefent and John Bufsell the 3, for Confet Christopher Gifford that all friends Bolonging to this Meeting Endeavour to Suppref the and Othmint Tripp The matter Concerning Seth Allen is Refered to the next monthly Meeting The Sames Douth and Daul Bufel halk attended the Quarterly Meeting and Francis Tripps paper of derical was Read in this Meeting and Spac Smith hall Signed it by order of this Meeting to discourse with Samuel Howland ju! drawn an Epifle tethe Same as appointed, and we have Deceived an Epifle from the Quarterly Meeting which hath been Pread and well accepted Inthere hoth been two Certificates Signed in and by order of this Meeting that there hoth been two Certificates Signed in and by order of this Meeting one for James Macumber and the other for deborah Wilbour directed to it is refered to the next monthly Meeting and Continued for that Service Benjamin Bullar and his wives paper not being read as Ordered it is the Oblong or Ninepartners Ordered to be done accordingly Between this and the next monthly Meeting The And we understand that Francis Tripp hath been disorderly in Mar. John Our worthy Friends John Storer for Nottingham in Oto- England and Benajah dehied rying out of the order of friends, therefore this Meeting orders Officel Store Andrews from Derlinton in West Jerfey was at this Meeting and And Benajah flove and Religious wfit was hindly accepted and their Certificates was way incline to Make Satiffaction -And Abraham Tucker and Adam Mott are appointed to Enquire into And this Meeting agrees to Come to farther Sufferintion towards the Charge of the Conversation of Soth Allen and make Preport to the Next monthly Providence Meeting Stouse -And Jofeph Tucker Abraham Jucker John Prufell 43 Humphry Smith At a monthly Meeting of friends held it at our Meeting 5 mo: House in Dadwouthouthe 25 th day of the 5th Month sy 59 Doungarft John Mother Jethro Hathway are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and draw an Epifle to the Same, And Cale Bufol and Paul Aufsell are added to attend the Quarter of Meeting. It is the Moods belonging to the Meeting be brought to the Monthly Meeting, And the Books belonging to the Meeting be brought to the Next Monthly Meeting, And this Meeting is adjourned til the youth. Meeting Called Jofeph Jucker and Abraham Juckes profest for Coalfed Potter Sauil and Christopher Gifford, The friends that was appointed to Enquire Concerning Soth Allers Convertation, not having throughly gone through the matter we Continued to do it and make Report to the Next monthly Meeting This Meeting being met according to adjournment this 6th day of the most 53 the Queries have been Acad and Antivers given at this Meeting which is ordered to go to the Quarterly Meeting And whereas Francis Tryp hath Married Out of the Good order Effeablished amonght us, we Cannot find that he dothe incline to There hath been Subferibed and brought wito this Meeting 22-37-Firmy make Salifaction, Therefore Ifaac Smith is ordered to draw up province Oto tenor lowards the Charge of Providence Meeting House denied a paper of Jenial against him and bring it to the next monthly Meeting At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting House in Destmouth And whereas Some friends Seem not to be So Careful about heef 5789 on the 36th day of they the month ston Doneganfet meeting Called Nathaniel ing the time of day in Meeting together for worthing, it is the min Bowdish , and William Barker prefent Confet meeting Called Deter Davil of this Meeting that friends be careful for the time to come and and Philip Tripp prefent meet together by 12 a Clock on first days and fourth days and by Eleven on montely meeting days ...

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(328) (329) Benjamin Bullar and his wives paper hall been read as ordered agreeing make a Judgment and make Acturn to the next Monthly This meeting hath accepted of Seth Allens paper provided that he read it or got Some tody to head it he being prefent at the end of a meeting for worship on a first day between this and the next monthly meeting to Make Enquiry and draw one and Bring to the nart monthly Meeting The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting and draw the Exister have done it as ordered if they think fit . . There were five yearly Meetings Epistles read at this Meeting which Was to Good Satisfation The La arterly meeting Epistle hath been read and well accepted Coleb Bufell prefent, for Costefet Philip Tripp prefent. we have an account that George Lawten Son of John Law ton hatte Married out of our Good order with bein death with by the vifton and Jeens not to Inchese to make any Satisfaction Ther fore this moding appoints Benjamin and Philip Tripp to Labour farther next monthly Meeting John Grow hath Anforced the note that he gave to this meeting which grounds to believe it to be true, Therefore this Meeting Concludes Said paper of Men Shall not be read feeing things are so, And this Meeting Concludes it propper staffe to Set him afide, and Shace Smith is ordered to draw up a paper of Senial against him and bring it to the next monthly Meeting hall defraged the memaining Charge of the Jectors upon the account of his Brothers Samenef, and Six pound Nine Shillings & clever pener of tener over which is put in with the Colection which in 1-11-11 of lenor There are Several papers that have been given in, one from Solomon The Committee appointed to determine the Contraverfy between William Lapham one from Samuel Howland just one from Obadiah Goffor which are Referred to the next monthly Meeting -James Shearman is odered to pay Six pound three Shillings and nine pence to Jonathan Husbey for the Last half years theeping the section Hayle At a monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting House in Santinouth on the 20th day of the 8" month sy 89, Donigantet Called Sofeph Tucker and Abraham Jucker prefent, for Bathet Deter Level and Jofeph Tripp, Wherens George Lawton hath Married But of the Order of friends and he hath been dealt with, and nefufes to make any Satisfaction this that Charge - - -Meeting Concludes him not to be under the care of friends James Shearman hall paid 6-3-9 old Tenor as ordered to Sonathan This Meeting accepts of Samuel Howland for his paper for Satiffation for his Marrying Contrary to the order of friends I Salvas Space Andrews and William Fofters Certificates were Read at this Infoton Meeting and well accepted ... This Meeting accepts of Solomon Saphanis for Satisfaction for his But-goings in Marrying Contrary to the Order of friends, and in paying his fine when Imprefred to go to war. . . Obediate Giffords paper is Referred to the next monthly Meeting draw me if they think propper. There was a Complaint Prought to this Meeting by Jonathan Siften against his Brother William Sipon, This Meeting Appoints Delog Huddlestone John Gifford and Millip Tripp to Labour with Rupel, William Sanford, and John Aufel the 23 for that Service . him and hear and determine the Contravery between them, any two

Meeting, Solomon Sapham hall Requested a Certificate from this meeting Therefore this Meeting appoints Saniel Purfell and Humphry Smith

gmo: At a monthly meeting of friends held at our meeting House in 3759 Jartmouth on the sy hay of the gth mouth sy 89 Jonigan for meeting Called Timothy Davis and Higher bah Motheway Mid Lay their Intention of Marrige before this Meeting, and were defind to wait for their An fiver til the

And whereas fell Allen having neglected or hefufed heading his paper according to the order of the monthly Meeting, and there hall another Scandulous report hoppened of the Like tower as the former, and we have good

Sisson and his Brother Sonathan have done it and brought in their Ind great to this Meeting which accepted and is as followorth meeting

we the Subferibers being a Committee Appointed by the Last monthly to hear and determine the difference between Jonathan Lifson and his Brother Williams, after hearing their pleas and duly Confedering the affair and treference to the last will and Testament of their deceased father, Conclude that William Supon pay to his Brother Jonahan the Sum of one pound fourteen Shellings two pours for fathing Lawfull Mony per annum for and toward the Support of their Sifter Annual Sofoon, until by Law they are acquitted from

Thelip Tripp Dely Huddelstone John Gifford

Otherial Allen being Removed to the Oblong or nine partners to dwell Defires a Certificate from this Meeting to the monthly Meeting there. Therefore this Meeting appoints Phillip Allen and John Gifford to make Inquiry, and draw one if they think propper and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting , Job Prupell hall defind a Certificate from this Meeting to the monthly Meeting at Salem of his Clearness as to Marriage and Conversation This appoints William Sanford and Saved Smith to make Inquiry and And whereas it is thought propper that Some Friends, appointed to See that good order be Offered in the Gallenes in full Meetings, and to place thenfelow where it may be most Convenent for that Service, Therefore this Meeting appoints (all

(330) (333) There was collected as this Meeting five Dound four Millings and 2 pence province Marriage Solemnized Signify that it was done in good order Money The treasurer is Ordered to pay to David Smith one Shilling and Leth Allens Jenial hath been new no ordered four pence Lawful Money which make up the Sum infull of the Soctors The Committee not having fully determined the affair between William Worldel Charge upon the account of Samuel Graws Lamonts. and Kriftopher Gifford the matter is Defered to the next monthly Meeting and And this Meeting is adjourned till the youth Meeting ... Said Com- Still Continued Friends have accepted of Muth Hathways paper for having a thild so Soon after This Marting being met according to adjournment this 5th day of the Marriage, provided that The read it or get Some friend to de it The being prefer 38th month 5759; Adam Moth Stoplion Wilcon, Abraham Jucker Caleb at the End of a first day Meeting for worthip on a first day between this dit the So mond Thelip Tropp are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and traid an Epiftle to the Same and Sign it in bokal of this Meeting next monthly Meeting The vifitors of Earlit Significe that they have expited the families of 12.000: 1759 At amonthly Meeting of friends held at Our Meeting Stoufe in Bart friends under their fore and find things for the most part Midling well -mouth on the sy " day of the 12th month sys 9 Poneganfat Meeting talled me they have also made Inferent to the Queries which are ordered to be William Sanford profent for Consist Schabud Eddy Sent by the reprefentatives to the Quarterly Meeting Rath Hathway paper hath not been Read as ordered, therefore this Meeting orders that it be done between this and the next monthly Meeting It amonthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting The Committee apointed to Judge between on the Cafe Between William Worldel House in Bartmouth on the 35 th day of the so" Month 576 9 Donigantet and Thristopher Gifford have done it and their Judgment hath been head in this Meeting and accepted, But Said Wooddel dothnot accept, but defines Meeting Called Deleg Smith and John Rufsell the 3 prefent, for Contest an apeal to the Quarterly Meeting which is Granted, and also Said Phriotopher Timothy Savis and Hephyibah Hathway appeared at this Meeting defiring Gifford being distalisted concerning the Judgment doth defire an apeal like their answers, and their answer was that they might proceed to take lack wife which is granted other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the most The vifitors Chofen this year for Donignufet are Abraham Tucher William Barber 9 monthly Meeting Offering the Good order Hablished amonast friends and Colob Rufsell, and for Duitional Thomas Hathway Abraham Rufsell and in the accomplishment thereof, And Adam Mott and Abraham Bartholomew Taber Jucher are appointed to See it accomplished accordingly .. The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting are sofoph Jucher Abraham Tacher Hamphry Smith and William Barker, and they to draw go Spille to the The friend appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, have done it and Same and Signit; - There was Collected at this Meeting 7 - 50 province mong drawn an Epittle to the Same as appointed. There was a paper of denial Read at this Meeting against Soth Allen The Treasurer is ordered to pay to Jonathan Husberge 6-3- 3 for the Last half which this Meeting approves, and Space Smith hath Signed it by order of years theeping the Meeting House the Meeting and is ordered to Read it on a first day at the End of the Meeting And Space Smith and Joseph Barker are appointed to make up accouls with of worthis Between this and the next Monthly Meeting the Treasurer and make Preturn to next monthly Meeting a And whereas there was a Complaint brought into this Meeting by And as to doing anything loward Providence Meeting House, we do not find William Worldel agaist Christopher Gifford that he is about to wrom Ourfeloes in a way for it, being in debt here upon the account of petitioning to him in Several things, Therefore this Meeting appoints Humphry Smith the General Court and other things Abraham Shearman and Paul Rufell a Committee in that afairle hear and determine the matter and make Return to the next Monthly Meeting 1760 Dartmoth on the 21 tday of the first month of Donigantet Meeting alled There was a Certificate Signed at this Meeting for Orthweol Allen There was alle another ligned for feb Phalell-Job Brupell and William, Barker profent, for Cathfet James Cornel and And the Quarterly Meeting Ipristle hath been Read and well accepted Joshua Cornel And whereas the Friend's near the head of Noquethuck Driver defires Buth Mathway paper hall been Read as ordered the Moeting Might Continued as it hath been which is Granted The friend appointed to allered the Quarterly Meeting have some it and drawn At a monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting House in Sartmouth on the soft day of the st " Month 3789" an Epiffle to the Same as appointed The Forespirer hall paid to Sonathan Hupey to 3: 9 as order, Doniganfet Meeting Called Jofeph Jucher and Abraham Suchor The Quarterly Meeting lighte hath been head and well accepted prefent for Coulfet Othnice Tripp and Schalad Kerby the friends appointed to make up accounts with the Trefurer not having some it are fill Continued to do it between this and the near Monthly Meeting -The friends appointed to Tunothy Davis and Hiphxibal Hathway

(332) And whereas Highen Potter hall Gone Contrary to our Profession in are Joseph Tucher, Dely Smith, Caleb Drufsell, and Deter Lavel and they taking up arms and going to war, and also hath of Late been published to Sign the Epiftle Out of our good order, Therefore James Cornell and Benjamin Tryp The Backfet vifitors have Given in an account in writing, of their Service are appointed to discourse with Said Potter to See if he would make in visiting friends families and alfo their Answers to the Lacries make any Salifaction and make Return to the next monthly heating there was collected at this Meeting \$ 3-2-9 old tenon And this Meeting is adjourned til the youth, Meeting At a monthly Meeting of friends held at our meeting This Meeting being met by adjournment they day of the of month 1760, none House in Jartworth on the 18th day of the 2. month 1760. Doniganfor of the Representatives prefent but Job Rufoll. The Queries was Read and Answered by the Vifiters moeting culted Joseph Tucker and Abraham Jucker prefent, for Whereas Christopher Gifford & William Wordel did not profecule their apeal as intended, So Hill Sofire an appeal to the next Quarterly Meeting which Contest Benjamin Tripps -The friend appointed have made up accompts with the Treasurer in there Remains 9 2 Old tenor in the Stock This Meeting is adjourned again to the 14" day of the 4" month 17 60-The friend appointed to discourse with Stephen Dotter Signify they This Meeting being melt according to adjournment this 14th day of the 4most 60 Botter have done it and he gives no Satisfaction therefore this Meeting thinks There was 7 g dollars with what hatte been Solivered to Benjamin Ahin Contro is propper to Set him afide, And doth deny him the Said Stephon Dotter - bated at this Meeting, and Delivered to Humphry Smith in order for the to be one in Unity with us till Satisfaction be made diffressed people at Boston Who have met with a great Lop by fire, and This Meeting appoints James Thearman and Saniel Russell to See about the Charge hat hath arijen about petitioning to the General Court, and to be Telivered to the Select men or over feers of the Town of Boston At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting House in bring in an account to the next monthly Meeting Saxtmouth on the 21 day of the q month 157 60, Doniganfet Meeting Called William Faber Son of Joseph Taber hath Sent apaper to this Meeting Samiel Rubell and (alab Brupell prefent, for Cablet Icabud Reding (alled Jaac Smith not having drawn any thing as ordered against Catharine Haddlestone, is Still Continued to do it and bring it to the next mostly Meeting. The Friends appointed to allend the Quarterly Meeting have all attended it Signifying his Sorrow for his Marrying out of Our Good order which is Rosers to the next monthly Meeting . And whereas Adam Most Signifies that he hath thoughts of going to Sandwich upon a Religious vifet, and defires a few lines from this Meeting, Therefore Except Deleg Smith and drawn an Epittle to the Same as appointed This Meeting orders Joseph and Abraham to draw up Somthing of this Meeting orders Joseph and Abraham This Meeting hath accepted of William Tabens paper for Saliffaction Reding, This Meeting North Chufe Job Rupell to Supply in that office And Luke Hart Joseph Smith William Mother and Joseph Mother in Al a monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting House we appointed to take the whole overfight of the Burying Ground at Newtown 1760 in Dartmouth on the 17 day of the 3. Month. 1760, Jone ganfet meeting alled William Barker and Job Rufsel prefent for Confifet Philip Tripp and Samel Presell Son of James Prupell having gone out of the way in his Marriage and other things, Therefore this Meeting orders Stephen will cocks and Daniel Rufsel to talk with him and bring in their account James Thearman and I miel Repell not having done any thing in the affair that the Last monthly Meeting ordered are Still Continued to de it to the next monthly Meeting between this and the next monthly Meeting This Meeting orders Saniel Bufsell to pay to Deleg Smith 6-4 Lawfull And we understand that Catharine Huddlefton hath Married out of our Mony which Completes the Charge of Petitioning to the General Court good order, and alfo had a Child Soon after Marriage, and She hath And alfo to pay to Sface Smith two Sollars and a half for becording the been Saboured with in order to bring her to a Sight of her outgoing but P. Huddhesothing to Satisfaction hall been by her, Therefore this Meeting thinks Minutes of the Monthy Meeting, and to pay the Remainder of the Money into the Treasurers hands Epiftle hath been Pread at this Meeting and stone Set propper to Set her afide, and appoints Space Smith to draw up a paper afide of Serial against her and bring it to the next monthly Meeting ~ Williams Tabers paper is Prefer to the next monthly Meeting Whereas it was Signified in the Spittle that there was Confiderable Mong There was a Certificate Signed at this Meeting for Adam Mott and Wasting toward Defraying the Tharge of Drovidence Meeting House This Meeting therefore appoints tumping Smith, Christopher Gifford another for Samuel Chafe The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and draw the profile

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(335) and Adam Mott and Bartholomew Taber, to draw up Southing Benjamin Bufell Son of Benjamin Prufell and Elefabeth Soum Jaughter in order for Friends to Subferibe to as they find freedom of Holder Sociem Secenfed have laid their Intentions of Marriage before this John Prussell is hath Regnified that he and his wife are about Meeting, and were defined to wait till the next monthly Meeting for their Answer and Jonathan Husbery and Stephen willocks are appointed to Enquire into the to put out their Son John Williams to a friend at Sandwick, and Defines Some lines to the Monthly Meeting theme of his being under young mans Clearness and make Pretire to the next monthly Meeting our care, and Joseph Tucker and Abraham Tucker are appointed in that affair At a Monthly of Friends held at our Meeting House in Sartmouth on the 19th day of the 8th month sy 60, Jonigan fet meeting Called Joseph Tucker and Abraham Tucker prefend, for Coalifet Toffua Cornell Samuel Shove and Abigail Anthony didday their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before this Meeting and were defind to writ till the next monthly Meeting for their answer Saniel Rupell hath answered the Mony that he was to pay to Peleg Smith and Space Smith Whereas Janiel Mussell Son of James Prapell having Signified or Given This Meeting hall Received a Receipt form Botton Signed John Ecouring ement of making Tateffaction but not having done anything in that nature this Meeting thinks proper that Stephen Willcocks and Samel Thillips of It pound Lawful Mong that we have Sent for the who of nufsell talk further with him and of he make no Satisfaction as they may of the Sufferers in the Late fire we understand that Saniel Rufell Son of James Defines that ficens would Judge Breafonable then they to draw a paper of denial against him and wait til the next Monthly Meeting therefore the Matter is Referred bring it to the next monthly Meeting -There was a paper of Serial against Catharine Huddleftone brought Calharine Huddleftones paper of denial hath been read as ordered to this Meeting and I face Smith hath Jegned it by order of the Meeting There was a Certificate Signed at this Meeting for Benjamin Wing just and and is also appointed to head it on afirst day at end of the Meeting Wife and Child directed to the Monthly Meeting in Smithfield of worthis between this and the next monthly Meeting Janiel Rufoll hath paid the Remainder part of the mony that was in his hand to the Treasurer as ordered, which is = 10 of tenor This Meeting is Adjourned to the youth's Meeting This Meeting being met according to adjournment this A day of they month 3760 We understand that Benjamin Wing jur being Premound with his family The Representatives have been called upon and all present but Deter Savel Doniganfet vifitors have made Answers to the Queries in Writing Which is to Smithfield to dwell, Defines a certificate, therefore this Meeting appoint Teleg Huddleftone and Johnbud Toldy to draw one if thy find ordered to be Sent to the Quarterly Meeting things clear and bring it to the next monthly Meeting -The Firends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting are Adam Mott Il a monthly Meeting held in Dartmouth on the 16" day Humphry Smith and Caleb Prufoell, and they to draw an Epiftle to the of the 6th Month 1760, Benjamin Thearman and Jonathan Hufsey Same and Sign it in behalf of this Meeting. There was one hundred Sixty & three pounds bleven Shillings in Phodofland Mony Subferibed toward the Charge of Providence Meeting House which prefent, Ind this Meeting is adjourned tell this day is eeth At a monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting house this Meeting orders to be Sent to the Quarterly Meeting in Dartmouth by adjournment on the 23 day of the (Month 5760) Doniganfet Meeting Called Joffeph Tucker and Abraham Jucker At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting House in prefent, for Coalfet James Cornel and Deter Savel Dartmouth on the 25 day of the ythe 3760, Doniganfel Meeting Called Caleb Samuel Shove and Abigail Anthony appeared at this Meeting Rupell and John Mubellthe 3: profest, for Contifet Ichabud Eddy and for their Answer, and their Unswerwas that they might proceed to John Mother prefent take each other in Marriage in the Good order Eftablished among Friends, in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly Benjamin Bufell jur and lifabeth Soun did appear for their answer Meeting, and Deleg Smith and Humphry Smith are appointed to and their Anguer was that they might preced to take each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly Meeting offering See their Marriage Confumates and make Return the reat monthly Meeting

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(337) (336) Offering the good order Established amongst us in the performance Soon after Marriage, which this Meeting accepts, provided The read it or thereof, and Humpling South and Jonathan Hupey are appointed to See get Some friend to do it at the End of a first day Meeting between this and their Marriage Confumated in Good order and make heturn to the next the next monthly Meeting Nicholas Laphamo paper hath been Read in this Meeting and accepted, and monthly Meeting The Friends appointed to See Samuel Shoves and Abigail Authory he Still to Remain under our Care Marriage Confamated Make Meturn that it was accomplished ingresorer And as to the matter Referre to this Meeting Concerning Whether it might Whereas Stephen Willocks and Daniel Rufsell were appointed bewarrantable for Friends to take up Land near Novificial lately last monthly Meeting to draw a paper of deniel against Daniel Aufsol Inhabited by the French, This Meeting thinks proper to Refer it to the Son of James Rufsell. of they thought proper, accordingly they have Quarterly Meeting for advice I Anfel drawn a paper of deniel against him and brought it to this Meeting The Freafurer hall paid Jonathan Hufsey 3 Dollars as Ordered disposed and it was Signed by of order of this Meeting and Saniel Russell is appointed to Read it or get it Read between this and the next monthly Tafe And Wheras Job Cafe hall made application to some under our care, Request which is Referred to the next monthly Meeting, and Deleg Smith and Meeting, The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting and to our Philip Allen are appointed to talk with Said Cafe upon that account our and make heturn to the next monthly Meeting draw an Existe the Same make Report that they have altended the Said Meeting and drawn an Exiftle as ordered And whereas We understand that Jedidiah Wood hall made a purchase There was a paper Sent to this Meeting Signed by Nicholas Lapham near Novafectia, and also Sold a couple of Servants to a man in them Signifying his Sorrow for Marrying out of the Good order Eftablished parts, which is Referred to the next monthly Meeting amongot us which is Referred to the next monthly meeting This Meeting hatte agreed to come to a Suffer iption toward the Building It hath been agitated whether or no it is warrantable for friend, to take up land lately Improved by the French near Noviferia which is before a Mading House for Friends at Boston And we underfland that Deleg Socum jut is under Scandulous hoport to the next monthly Meeting of Committing fornication, therefore this Meeting appoints Jofeph Tucken It is the mind of this Meeting that it is Inconfistant with our Principles to pay the tax Said to be Laid upon friends in Lieu of Dersonal Service in Carrying on the present war - This Meeting Received two Drinted Epiftes and John Rupellike 3 to talk with him and make Return to the next monthly Meeting and Three Written Epiftes, One printed and one written from London Otheriel Tripp is Chofen wifiter for Coaffet in the room of Tofeph Tripps one printed and one written one from Philadelphia, and one written Who hath Defined to be becufed Epifle from Flushing, and this Meeting Received an Epifle from the At a monthly Meeting held at our Meeting House in Darlmouth last Quarterly Meeting and it was Bread and the Contents thereof on the 15th day of the gth month 1760 Doniganfet Meeting Called Poleg Smith and Jofeph Tucker prefent for Califet John Mother and Schabud Recomended to friends Observation This Meeting orders the Frenfurer to pay Jonathan Hupsey 3 Sollars At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at our meeting house in Joseph Stade and Deborah Howland have Laid their Intentions of 1760 Sartmouth on the 38th day of the 8th month 5760, Donig anget Meeting Marriage before this Meeting and were defined to wait for their Called Joseph and Abraham Jucker prefent, for Contest Deleg Huddle Stone and Joseph Tripp - prefent answer till the next monthly Meeting Humphry Smith and Jonathan Husey Signifies to this Meeting that Mary Almes paper hath been Read as ordered they was at the Solomnifing of Benjamin Russell and Elifabeth The matter concerning got Cafe is before to the next Monthly Meeting Soums Marriage and Saw nothing but that it was done in Good Order The matter concerning Deleg Stocum juris Refer to the next Monthly Meeting Daniel Prussell Son of James his paper hath of Deninthath been been and Jofeph Fucker and John Prupel the st are Itill Continued to talk with as orderedhim and make Report the next monthly Meeting Mary Akin wife of Benjamin Akin just hath Sent in a paper This Meeting appoints Tofeph Tucker and Abraham Tucker to Seethings filled Signifying her Sorrow for her outgoing, in paticular her having a Child So

(338) with Deborah Howland . So that her Children be not hurt by her Marriage , and make Preport the next monthly Meeting 10 mo. At a monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting stoufe in - 5760 Bartmouth on the 20th day of the 30th month 5760 Ponigarifet Meeting Calle John Prufsellthes and William Barker prefent, for Coaffet John Machamber and Deter Javil The friends appointed to Sec into the affairs of the Widow Deborah Howlands Estate, Signify that they have made Enquiry, and find nothing as they apprehend but that She may Marry without danger. of wronging her Children Tofoph Stade and Deborah Howland appeared at this Meeting for their answer, and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly meeting, Observing the good order Established amongst Friends in the performance thereof, and Joseph Smith and Barnabas Mother are appointed to attend See their Marriage Enfantated and make Return to the next monthly Meeting ~ ~ ~ The matter Concerning Job Cafe is Refer d to the next mouthly Meeting The matter Concerning Deleg Slocum jut is Refer of to the next monthly Meeting ~ ~ ~ Toleg Smith hath attended the Quarterly Meeting and drawn an Exiftle to the Same as appointed The Quarterly Meetings Epiftle teath been read in this Meeting and well accepted Whereas we that is the monthly Meeting hath accepted mony of Tedediah wood, which we cannot be cafy to keep by Reafon that he hall not made Satisfaction in Relation to his Exposing to Sail two Indian Children to Novafeotia, which action we can have no unity with, nor with him till done, and Deter Savil is apointed to Whereas Mary Poller half Signified that She is about making a vifit to the Oblong to her friends and Relations there and defires a few lines by way of Certificate to the monthly Meeting there and Peter David and Thely Trup are appointed to Enquire into the affair and draw one as they Shall think proper and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting - And this Meeting apoints Saniel Rufsell, Tofeph Smith, William Sanford and fof Paul Rufell to Endeavour to heep the people Orderly in the Galleries and low where at this fall Meeting Coming on at

Doniganfet, and Deter Savel, Mily Tripp and Joffma formel are appointed for the Same bufiness at Contifet gob Rubell hath brought a Deceipt to this Meeting, Signed by Ebenezer Pope of Bofton that he hath Preceived so - 8 Lawful Mony loward the Charge of Building Friends Meeting Houfe at Befton , Said Mony being Contributed by our monthly Meeting una At a monthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting House in 3760 Dartmouth on the sthe day of the 35th Month 3760 Donigantet Meeting Called William Barker and Caleb Brifell prefent, for Confet Thelip Tripp and Thrack Wood The Friends appointed to See Joseph Stade and Deborah Howlands Marriage Confumates, Signify, that they being there, Saw nothing but that it was performed in good order Whereas it hath been Some time Since Job Cafe hath made application to Come under our fare, and Still Continuing Seady in his mind upon that account, Hate we find freedom to accept of him and he to be under our Care for the time to Come actions And whereas Deleg Socum just not having done any thing to make Satisfaction this Meeting thinks proper to Set him afide, and Space Smith is britered to 9. This Meeting thinks proper to Set him afide, and Space Smith is ordered to South Marin up a paper of denial against me him and bring it to the next monthly get of in Arming it to the next monthly Meeting; There was a certificate Signed at this Meeting for Mary Potter The matter Concerning Jededich Wood is Refered to the next Monthly Meeting And Whereas Benjamin Prider Son of William Rider, hath Signified his define of Coming under lux Care Therefore this Meeting Appoints Adam Mott and Sofeph Smith to talk furder with him and make Enquery into his Converfation and make noturn to the next monthly Meeting At amonthly Meeting of friends held at our Meeting House in Jantmonths on the sq to day of the 12th Mouth 3760 Doniganfet Meeting Called Jofeph Tucker and Abraham Tucker prefert for Cathfut John Mother & Joseph Trippe a a There was apaper of denial Read in this Meeting Against Peleg Slocum Son of Holder Socum deceased, which this Meeting Orders Space Smith to Read publickly at the End of a first day Meeting between this and the next monthly Poster John Dotter Sonof Aaron Potter hath made application to come this Meeting quest both he and his wife to come under our care which is theferd to the need Monthly Meeting under The Maller Concerning Jedidiah Wood is Refered to the next Monthly Meeting our fire And this Meeting having Received the Committees account Concerning Benjamin Bhuter Rider (which was very Satistifactory) therefore this Meeting accepts and he to be under our Care for time to come Whereas friends and friendly people dwelling near Gideon Allens being at a great distance from any Settled Meeting of friends, they define to have

have a Meeting Settled at Gideon Allens for this Winter Seafon, Therefore this Meeting agrees that there be a Meeting Sittled there for the three months to Come , that is two days in a month the first first days in Each month and the South day following our Preparative Meeting, which is the Second South day The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting are Joseph Tucker, John Mother, Abraham Jucker, and John Rufoells, and William Barker, and they to draw an Epifle to the Same, and Sign it in Bohalf There was Collected at this Meeting & 6:15 Old tenor. And this Meeting Orders the Treasurer topay 3 dollars to Johathan Hubey for keeping the meeting At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting House in Sartmouth on the so day of the first month of 6s , Ponig antet meeting Called Caleb Rupell and John Bupell the 3 profent, for Confet none porfer Delog Hocums paper of denial hall been Read as Ordered The maller Encerning John Potter and wife is Referred to the next Monthly Meeting The matter Concerning Jedidiah Wood is Refered to the next Monthly Meeting The Friends appointed have attended the Quarterly Meeting and drawn an Epistle to the Same as appointed The Quarterly Meeting Epiftle hath been Read in this Meeting and The Ruling of visitions is Refered to the next monthly Meeting There was a certificate Signed at this Meeting for Benjamin Prider to the Monthly Meeting at Phodefland Books There was 23 Books brought into this Meeting, 34 of William Dello works Station and nine of John Bullys , Which was Doftowed upon us by the yearly Meeting of Denfylvania, and we have also Received an Epiftle from the Same which was Read to Good Satisfaction a co o At at a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Our Meeting Houf in Dartmouth on the 35 tday of the 2. month sy 63. Donaganfet Meeting Called Abraham Tucker and Deleg Smith prefent, for Coakfet Deleg Huddleftone & Philip Tripp Wefon Briggs and Thebe Rufsell did lay their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before this Meeting, and were defired to wait till the next monthly Meeting for their Answer and Deleg Smith and Stephen Wilcox are appointed to Enquire into the young mans cleaning and make Return to the next monthly Meeting W. wood William wood glaifer hath Signified to this Meeting that he hath a to come defire to be under Our Care, Therefore Thomas Hothway and

Bartholomew Taber are appointed to talk with him and make Enguiry Concerning his Conversation and make deturn to the next Monthly Meeting Potter John Potter Son of Aaron, and his Wife having in time part declared their Received define of Coming under Our Care, and due Enquiry hath been made and nothing appearing to hinder, we find freedom to accept and they to be under it our care for the time to come Adam Mott, Abraham Tucher, Caleb Prufsell, and William Barker, are Chosen visitors for Jonigantet, and Thomas Hathway and Bartholomew Faber Whereas Mary Herby now Wilbour Saughter of Nathaniel Herby deceafed hath Married out of our good order, and doth nothing to Make Satisfaction altho friends have done their duly in advising her, Therefore this Meeting ASherby doth Conclude to Set her afide and doth deny her to be in unity with no Award Whereas Triends near the head of Noquechuck Diver have politioned this + Meeting that they may build a Meeting House near thereabouts, Therefore this Meeting Appoints Joseph Jucker, Abraham Jucker, John Mofher, Caleb Rufell, Thilip Tripp and Paul Rufell, a Committee to go and See where it may be most Convenient, and Bufider all Necessary Corone Stances, and to allow or defallow as they may think proper in that affair and make Return to the next Monthly Meeting Whereas it hath been advised by postle from the Quarterly Meeting that there be Some meet perfore or perfore appointed to take an account of things Remarkable Occurring among Friends from time to time, as Aying Saying , or other things as may be for the promotion of Fruth At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Our Meeting House in Sartmouth on the 16th day of the 30 Month sy 63. Jonaganfet Meeting Called Abraham Tucker and Deleg Smith profent, for Califet Deter Davil and Philip Tripp The Friends appointed to See into Welson Briggor Clearnes Significe they find nothing to hinder his proceeding in his Intended Marriage

Wohen Brigg, and The Rufiell Appeared at this Meeting for their

and Delig Smith and Hephen William are appointed to See their

Answer, and their Answer was that they might proceed to take each

other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly Meeting, Observing the good order Established amongst friends

Marriage Solemnized in So order, and make Actum to the next Monthly Meeting,

(342) (343) W. Wood This Meeting having Received a good Preport of William Wood glayer to go to the Quarterly Meeting Acceived to Conclude to Receive him, and he to be under our care for the time to Come in Unity The Committee appointed to See about the Building a Meeting stoute Mary Akin wife of William Akin both Sent in a paper to this Meeting Which is Prefered to the next monthly Meeting near the head of Noquechuck River have Signified that they think The Freafurer hath paid 1 - 15 old tenor to Sonathan stuffey as ordered the John formello Ground upon the west Side of the highway against Thilip. At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting House Howlands, is the most Suitable place to Build it, all Circomflances. in Bartmouth on the 20th day of the 1th month of 68 Donaganfet meeting Considered , And the Com! think it proper that the petitioners have Called William Barker, and Calch Purpell prefent, for Confet Teabod Liberty to Build one agreable to their Acquest, and think attout 28 Eddy, The Friends appointed to See Welson Briggs and Phete Bussells feet wide and so feet Long and one Hory high Should be the Timentions Marriage Confamated Signify that it was done in good order The Friends appointed to altered the Quarterly Meeting have done it Except of Said House And this Meeting appoints Philip Tripp, Lemuel Sifon, John Paul Oupell, and drawn an Epiflle to the Same as Appointed Davis jut Samel Wood and And Abiel Macuerber, to take a Jeed The Quarterly Meeting Existe hall been Read in this Meeting and wellacooks of the Land that Said House is to be Set upon 287 Almy Rupell paper Breening her Sorrow for her Outgoings hath been head And whereas the Limitted time is up Concerning the Receping a Meeting at Gideon Alleno, It is thought proper that it may be thefit there And the Quarterly Meeting hath Defined in their Epidle that this Meeting maly Raife the Sum of 287 & Ahode Illand old tenor to defray the Charge for two Months longer as heretofore The Treasurer is Ordered to pay to Jonathan Husey for work and of Providence Meeting House and yard which this Meeting agrees to Nails, and agate for the Grave gard One pound fifteen Shelligs Old lenor; and this Meeting appoints Savid Smith and Tonathan Hufsey to get in Collected at this Meeting 23:15:5 old tenor the Subscribtions, and Joseph Mother and Joseph Merihew for Newtown and Philip Tripp for Califet upon the Same account and Make The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting are Deleg Smith, Paul Rupel, Peter Davil and Philip Tripp, and they to draw Return to the next monthly Meeting And this Meeting hath accepted of Mary Alins paper and the to an Epittle to the Same and Sign it in behalf of this Meeting Thomas Hathway, Daniel Bufsells and Philip Tripp are appointed Premain under our fare And whereas it is Ordered that each monthly Meeting be Supplyed A to get all the accounts of Friends Suffering upon the account of with a Book of Sifipline Frangeribed, Therefore this Meeting the Militia, and Exhibit them to the adjournment in order to go to appoints Joseph Tucker Deleg and Humphry Smith to procure the Quarterly Meeting a Bolank Book and agree with Some Suitable person to Transcribe And this Meeting is adjourned to the first Swith day in the next monthly This Meeting being met according to adjournment this 8? day of At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting the 4th month 1763 the Reprefentatives being prefent House in Sart mouth on the 18th day of the 5th month sy 60 Donigantet The vifitors of Doniganfet and Coahfel have Signified, that they Meeting called Deleg Smith and Abraham Jacker prefent for have make a pretty thorough wifit throughout friends families under Cathfet John Mother Daniel Rufsell and Mary Prufsell and Joseph Gifford and Hannah And the Queries have been Read and Anfivered, and the Reprefentation Howland and Samuel Smith and Mary Anthony Did all Lay their Intentions of Marriage before the Meeting, and were sefired to are ordered to Carry them to the Quarterly Meeting wait till the next monthly Meeting for their Answers and Abraham The accounts of friends Suffering upon the account of the Military affairs were bright to this Meeting, which was allowed, and order

(344)

Abraham Jacker and Joseph Jacker are apointed to See into Joseph Giffords (Coarnes, and James Shearman and Jace smith are appointed upon the James account with Saniel Propel and Peleg Smith and Barnabas Howland for Samuel Smith and all to make Return to the next Monthly Meeting we understand that a blank Book is procured according to the order of Last Monthly Meeting, and the Same Conities are Still Continued to agree with Some Suitable person to Transcribe the Book of displine

Whereas Peleg Gifford and his wife hall Signified that they defire to tome untler the care of Friends, Therefore this Recting appoints James Sheaman and Paul Bussell to talk with him and make Enquiry Concerning his Conversation, and we

Make Proturn to the next monthly Meeting

6 no:

At a monthly Meeting of Finiends held by on the 22 day of the 6th month sy 63 Doniganfet Meeting Called Daul Rupell and Caleb Prupell profent, for Contest William Macumber and Deter Savil The Friends appointed to Enquire into the three Couples Cearnes, Signify they find nothing to hinder their intended Marriages, And they all had their Anfwers that they might Proceed to Marry in Some Convenient time between this and the next Monthly Meeting, Observing the good order Established amonght Friends in the performance thereof And James Shearman and Sface Smith are appointed to See Sand Rufell & Mary Rufsello Marriage Confumated in Said Orders and Tofeph Tucker and Abraham Tucker and Deleg Smith Barnabas Howland are appointed to upon the Same account for the other two Couples, And all to make Between to the next Monthly Meeting And we understand that the Committee have Employed a friend to Transcribe the Book of displine The Friends appointed to Enquine Concerning Deleg Gifford and his

(345) Deflow wife Signify that they find nothing but that we may accept, and this modele Meeting dell accept them another to be under our for the time to Come Precioco Jonathan Gifford Significs that he defired to be under the Care of Friends for and Jonathan Hufsey and David Smith are appointed totalk with him hopers and Jonathan Hufsey and David Smith are appointed totalk with him under And whereas Job Anthony and his family being Removed to Schode Sfland our leve to devel and delives a Contilicate The of this It is to dwell and defires a Certificate . Therefore this Meeting appoints Humphry Smith and I aniel Rufell to make Enquiry and draw one of they think proper and make Actura to the real Monthly Meeting, and likewife they to make Enguiry Concerning Francis Brarker and draw one of they think proper for him A Hanton Pur Friend Henry Stanton from N. Corolina was at this Meeting and his Labour in the Fruth well accepted and his Certificate Bread and Well Accepted; And whereas Sufannah Gifford doth define Some apriftance being in diffeculty Therefore this Meeting Appoints Nicholas Howland and his wife to take Care and afirst her in what they think Necessary Deleg Smith Joseph Tucker, Abraham Tucker Thomas Hathway Dhilip Tripp are appointed to allend the Quarterly Meeting, and draw an Epittle; to the Same and Sign it in behalf of the monthly Meeting And this Meeting is Adjourned to the youth's Meeting a This Meeting being met according to adjournment this 3 day ofthe I month 57 61 This Meeting hath Raifed the Money to defray the Charge of Drovedence Meeting House all but 1643 Rhode Mand Old tinor and Joseph Tucker is ordered to Cary it and pay it to the Quarterly Meeting At a monthly Meeting held at Sartmouth the 20th day of the the Month 17 61 Donagatifet Meeting Called Abraham Jucker and Joseph Jucker profent, for (satisfet John Mother and Poleg Huddleflow profent The Friends appointed to See Daniel Respells and Mary Rufells Marriage, and Joseph Giffords and Hannah Howlands Marriage, and Samuel Smith and Mary Authory Marriage Confunated, make Report that the Said Marriages was accomplished in Good order; The Matter Concerning Jonathan Gifford is Referre the next Monthly Meeting, and Jonathan Hufsey and Saved Smith Hill Continued to make furder Enguiry into his Conversation and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting, Sofeph Jacher and Deleg Smith make Report that they attended

(346)

the Quarterly Meeting and drawn an Epiftle to the Same and Signed it in behalf of the monthly Meeting as appointed, This Meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly of Rhod fland which was Read and the Contents Recommended to friends Objer. vation; Whereas Humphry Smith and Saniel Rupell was appointed last monthly Meeting to Enquire into Job Anthony and his wives Life and Conversation, and they to draw a fertificate for them to the monthly Meeting of Phodes fland, and also to Enquire into Frances Barker and his wives Life and Conversation and draw a Certificate for them if they thought proper, which hath been Neglected, therefore they are Still Continued to proceed as above Said, and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting The vifitors have Informed this Meeting that Jonathan Smith jus hath been everlation by Spirituous Liquons, therefore this Meeting appoints Saniel Prufell and William Sanford to Labour with him and make Report to the next monthly Meeting Savid Smith and Jonathan Hupey are appointed to Make up accompts with the Treasurer and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting

There was collected at this Meeting & 6 = 38 = 3 Old tenor, and the Treasurer is Ordered to pay three Tollars to David Smith for

beeying the Meeting House half a year

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting House in Fartmouth on the sythday of the 8th Month 37 63 Ponagangel Meeting Called Peleg Smith and Abraham Jucker prefent, for Contest Peter Davelo

The Matter Concerning Jonathan Gifford whefend to the next Monthly Meeting

Job Anthony, and Frances Barkers Certificates were brought to this Meeting and the Signing of them is Refered to the next Monthly Meeting Christopher Gifford we understand hath fulfiled the yearly Meetings Judgment in the Cafe between him and William Worldelos a co William Sanford and Saniel Prufell not having talked with Sonathan Smith just they are Still Continued to do it and make Preturn to the rest Monthly Meeting

(347)

The Friends appointed to make up accompts with the Treasurer have done it and find that there acmains inthe Stock 6 = 9 - 8 old tenor pt Whereas Daniel Prufell Signifies to this Meeting that Stephen Willock hath Lived in one of his Houses for Some Confiderable time, and Willcocks Circonflaces is Such that he Cannot well pay the Rent Therefore Taid Rufsell is defined to bring in his account Rigular to the next monthly Meeting

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting House on the 23 day of the 9th month sy 61 Donigantet Meeting Called Janiel Rufell prefent, for Contest James Cornel and Philip Tripp Telford The Friends appointed to discourse with Jonathan Gifford Son of Access Benjamin Gifford Concerning his Coming under the Care of friends Signify. they have done it and find nothing to hinder therefore this Meeting finds freedom to accept, and he to be under our Care for the time to Come

This Meeting hath Received a Certificate from the monthly Meeting at Phodefland Concerning Thomas Hicks Son of Samuel Hicks his ig Orderly conversation whilst with them. Recommending him to Our fare which this Meeting doth accept

And this Meeting hath Preceived two Certificates from the monthly Meeting at Nantucket one for Benjamin Taber and the other for his wife which were Read and accepted by this Meeting Frances Barker and Job Anthony's Certificates were read and Approved in this Meeting, and Signed in and by order of this Meeting This Meeting hath Received a Certificate from the monthly Meeting at Sandwich Concerning Abigail Thepherd wife of John Shepherd Recommending her to our care which is accepted Whereas Unathan Udrige and Lathan Wood having Signified

their defire of Coming under the Care of Friends, Therefore this Meeting Appoints Humphry Smith and Poleg Haddleftone to talk with Luthan Wood to understand his Sincerity and make Report to the neat Monthly Meeting, And Jonathan Taber and John Bulell the 30 are appointed upon the Same account with for Unathan (dridge;

Tofhua Savil hath Signified to this Meeting that he hath a defire to Come under our Care, Therefore Jofeph Tripp & Jeabod Eddy

(348) are appointed to talk with Said Joshua Davil, and bring in their account to the next monthly Meeting The matter Concerning Jonathan Smith jut is Continued till the next monthly Meeting and Saniel Propell and William Sanford are Continued to watch over and advise him as they may think proper James Shearman and Joseph Smith are appointed Overfeers of the Door among Friends of Donaganfet and to give advice as they think proper, and for Caffinet Jonahan Taber and Thomas Hathway, and for Capfet Deleg Huddleftone and Philip Tropp & Bower He understand that Elike Bowen hath took a distaste Against Friend, Principles and is foined to the Poplists, or is about to Join with them Therefore James Thearman and Paul Prupell are appointed to talk with Said Bower, if they think proper to know his Reafons for Leaving Friends, and make Return to the next monthly Meeting ~ and this Meeting is adjourned till the youths Meeting day At a Monthly Meeting held by adjournment in Jarlmouth on the 23 day of the soth month 3761, Thabod Eddy, Humphry Smith and take Caleb Ourfell are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, and draw an Existle to the Same, and Sign it in behalf of the Monthly Meeting The Queries have been Read and Answers Given by the Ofitors of Califet and Ponaganfet, and ordered to be Sent to the Quarter ly Meeting This Meeting Orders Saniel Prufsell to pay the Mony that this Meeting was ordered to Send to the Quarterly Meeting upon account of the Charge of Providence Meeting House, which Sum is 45 pounds with Interest till paid Bufing The Everfeers of the poor among Friends are to Inform themselves of the into the Erromstances of things among them and make heturn how overfers they find things to each monthly Meeting for the time to Come of the Whereas Saniel Purpell hath brought an account to the monthly Meeting that Stephen Willcock is Confiderably in debt to him for Housevent, Therefore this Meeting appoints Poleg Huddleftone William Barker and John Potter to Enquire into the matter, and See that things are done Rigular, and See whether Said Williach Cannot do Something himfelf, and to Confider Whether it may be proper that wood may be Sold off of the Meeting House Lot to pay that Sebt, and make Return to the next Monthly Meeting At a monthly Meeting held in Sartmouth on the so day of the 10 Month sy 61 Ponagaufet Meeting Called Saniel Rupelland Joseph Smith prefent, for Contest fract Wood prefent

LWood The Friends appointed to Enquire into Luthun Woods Life and Conver-Received Sation Make a Satisfactory Report, Therefore this Meeting Concludes to accept of him to be under our Carefor the lime to come The Matter Concerning Unathan Eldredge is Refered to the next monthly Meeting, and the Friends are Continued to take Care to talk with him and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting Luthan Wood and Sarah Tucher did Lay their Intentions of Marrige Before this Meeting and was defined to wait till the next Monthly Meeting for their Answer, and Humphry Smith and Deleg Huddleftone are appointed to Enquire into the young mans Clearness, and make Report to the next monthly Meeting The matter Concerning Joshna Davil is Referred to the next Monthly Meeting The Matter Concerning Jonathan Smith jor is Refer to the next Monthly Meeting and the Friends Appointed to talk with Said Smith are Still Continued on the Same accounts Bowen The Matter Concerning Elihu Bowen is Refered to the next Monthly Meeting The Friends Appointed to allend the Quarterly Meeting Signified they have done it and drew an Epiffle and Signed it in behalf of the Meeting as appointed We Received an Epiffle from the Quarterly Meeting which was Read and well accepted Humphry Smith has paid the Mony for the Charge of Prepairing Providence Mondo Meeting House and yard, and brought a Receipt for the Same, and Likewife Said Smith has paid 2 & Dollars for to be put in the yearly Meeting Stock Main The Friends Appointed to talk with Rephen William and to See if he Cannot pay Daniel Rufsell his demand; and also to See if it is proper to Sell wood of the meeting House Lot, Signified they had done nothing therefore the matter is Referred to the next monthly Meeting, and they Continued upon the Same account And this Meeting appoints Job Prufsell to draw two Certificates one for Peace wood and one for Elifabeth Gidley and bring them to the Adjournmente Whereas David Merikew defines a few lines by way of Certificat therefore this Meeting appoints Joseph Smith and Barna bas Mother to Enquire into his Life and Envertation, and draw a certificate for him if they think proper and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting,

This Meeting appoints Peleg Smith and Humphry Smith to draw a paper of Denial agaist Infannah Prufell for her Outgoings and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting The Potter William Barker This Meeting Appoints William Sanford John Dotter William Barker and Jonathan Hufsey, Overfeers to take notice that the people in the Galleries behave Orderly, or other where at our fall Meeting, And this Meeting Appoints Joseph Tripp and Philip Tripp and William Gifford to overfee the yearly Meeting at Contest that the people beliave Briterly And this Meeting is Adjourned to the 2 day after our yearly Meeting at the 12th hour of the day At at Monthly Meeting of Friends held by adjournment in Dartmouth on the 26 day of the 18th Month sy 61 The Preprefentatives being prefent Our Esteemed Friend Probert Willis from Woodbridge in New jerfey and Lot Tripp from the Oblong were at this Meeting, and their vifite well accepted, and their Certificates read to Good Satisfaction There was two certificates Signed at this Meeting, one for Deace wood, and an other for Elizabeth Gidley directed to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at the long Plane Our worthy Friends Sufanna Statton from Waterford in Greland and Sufanna Brown from Penfylvania Were at this Meeting and their Labour and Service in the Truth well accepted, and their Certificates have been Read in this Meeting to Good Salisfaction This Meeting hall Received a certificate from Friends of the Oblong Concerning Deborah Wilbour of her Good Convertation Whilst among them in her late wifit which was to our Satisfaction,

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting House in Sartmouth on the 16th day of the 11th Month 1761 Ponagauset Meeting Called Abraham Tucker and Peleg Smith prefent, for Califet Jehabod Eddy

El The Friends appointed to talk with Elnathan Eldridge Signify.

doudge that he hath Given them Good Salifaction, And this Meeting finds

necessed freedom to accept of him and he to be under our care for the time to come

The matter Concerning Uhu Bowen is Referred to the next Monthly Meeting

The Friends appointed to Enquire and talk with Jonathan Smith just

Januil Joshua Davil have Given in a Good Deport Concerning him,

Received therefore this Meeting accepts, and he to be under our care;

The matter Concerning Stophen Willow is Referre to the next Monthly Meeting The Friends appointed to Enquire into Luthan Woods Clearnes, Signify they find nothing to hinder his Intended Marriage Luthan Wood and Sarah Tucker Come to this Meeting for their Answer and their Answer was, that they might proceed to lake Each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next Monthly Meeting, Observing Our Good order in the performance thereof, and Joseph Smith and Saniel Propell are appointed to See their Marriage Confunated and make Return to the next monthly Meeting Whereas we have heard Somthing of John Meriheus Misconduct at the Ollong, this Meeting thinks it proper to Send a letter to Friend, there to acquaint them in what circumftance he was under here in Relation to Fruth, which this Meeting orders to be Sent there There was a certificate Signed at this Meeting for David Merihew This Meeting is adjourned till next fourth day come week At a Monthly Meeting held by adjournment on the 25th day of the 15 Month 17.61 the Representatives being present; There was a paper of deniel Signed at this Meeting against Lufannah Rufsell, and Space Smith is Ordered to head it on a first day at proper Seafon Whereas we understand that the widow Rebecah Houm doth Refuse to Give her confert that her Daughter Probecah Should Marry with Humphry Smith jut, Therefore Jofeph Jucker and Daniel Prufiell are appointed to talk with her to know her Reasons, and also with With the young man as they think proper, and make Report to our next Monthly Meeting

I thin we understand that John Abin Son of James Abin hath a define Dequests to Come under the care of Friends, Therefore this Meeting to come appoints Nathaniel Bowdish Henry Hedly and william under Barker to talk with him and make Enquiry Encerning his Enverfation and Bring in their account to the next Monthly Meeting It was also Signified to this Meeting that Henry Purpell and Many Brayton hath a define to Lay their intentions of Marriage before the Monthly Meeting, which this Meeting allows if nothing appears to hinder

12 month

At a monthly Meeting held at our Meeting House in Saxtmouth on the 25th day of the 32th Month 1761, Donigansel Meeting Called Abraham Tucher and William Barker present for Cahfet Topp And John Mosher Present Nicholas Savis and Sarah Williams did appear for their Unswer and their Answer was that they might Proceed to takes each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next monthly Meeting Observing the Good order Istablished among us in the performance thereof, and Caleb Ruspell and Thomas Hattiway are appointed to See their Marriage Consumated and make Report to the next monthly Meeting

The matter Concerning Elika Bowsen is Prefered to the next monthly Meeting, The matter Concerning Stephen Willcox is Refered to the next monthly Meeting and James Shearman Joseph Tucker and Abraham Tucker are appointed to talk with him and make Report to the next monthly Meeting

The Friends appointed to See into Luthan wood and Sarah Tuckers Marriage make Report that it was accomplished in Good order. The Friends appointed to talk with John Ahin Concerning his Defice defice of Coming under the Care of friends make Report that he Gave them Satisfaction, therefore the mattere is Referred to the next monthly Meeting -

This Meeting appoints Abraham Tucker I face Smith David Smith and Joseph Tucker to Deruse the monthly Meeting Minutes to See what part of them they think Proper to be put on Record The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting are Caleb Pruspell John Mosper Jonahan Huspey and Ichabod Eddy and they to draw an Existle to the Same and Sign it in behalf of this Meeting, Therewas Collected at this Meeting 7:6:706 tenor, and the Treasures is ordered to par Savid Smith three Sollars for the sping the Meeting House

(35.3) . ;

At a Monthly Meeting held at our Meeting House in Sartmouth the 18th of the first month 1762, Donaganfet Called Joseph Jucker and Abraham Tucker prefent, for Coahfet Deleg Huddleftone and Christopher Gifford prefent Unathan Eldridge and Ann Allen dis appear to Lay their Intentions of Marriage and were defined to wait till the next Monthly Meeting for their Answer, and Caleb Prufsell and Thomas Hathway are appointed to make Enquires into his Clearnes of Marriage, and make Report to the next monthly Meeting. The friends appointed to See Nicholas Davis and Sarah Williamos Marriage Confumated, make Report that it was accomplished in Good order Whereas Elihu Bowen hath Gone out from among us and joyned himself to Baptists, and a Great & much Labour hath been bestowed on him and there appearing no hopes of his Preturn, therefore this Meeting doth Conclude to Set him afide, and do Disown him to be one in unity with us Lufanna Rubells paper of Denial hath been head as ordered This Meeting Received a Certificate from Nantucket Concerning our friend Silvanus Allen Recomending him to be one in unity while among them which this Meeting accepts The matter Concerning Stephen Willen is Refered to next Monthly Meeting and Joseph Tucker Abraham Tucker und James Shearman are Still Continued to talk with him and Enquire into his Circumstances Relating to his debts and Procure as Just account as they Can and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting This Meeting dath Conclude to accept of John Akin to be one under our care and in unity with us -

our fare and in unity with us — whereas Sufanna Davil hath Requested to Come under the fare of friends and the friends appointed to treat with her make Preport that She Gave them Good Satisfaction, therefore this Meeting doth Conclude to accept of her to be one in unity with us and under our Care;

we understand that Elizabeth Prafell Daughter of Joseph Tripp hath Gone Contrary to Good order in Marrying the worlds way and the hath been timely Laboured with, but the Continuing Obstinate, this Meeting doth Conclude to day her the St Elizabeth, and do Set her aside as one not in unity with us---

(355)

The friends appointed to peruse the Minutes to See what part they should think proper to put on Record make, Report that they have done it as appointed; The Friend, appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, and draw an Epistle, Signify that they have done it as appointed we Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting of Phodylland which was Read and well accepted. This Meeting appoints Saniel Rufell overfeer of the Burying yard in Stead of hes father John Russell The Treasurer hath paid David Smith 3 Dollars for half a years Theeping the Meeting House This Meeting appoints Peter Savil and Philip Tripp Vifitors for Coahfet for the year Enfuing This Meeting appoints Adam Mott Abraham Jucker Caleb Prufell and William Barker Visitors for the year Infuing This Meeting appoints William Sanford and Henry Heally to Enquire into David Barkers Clearnes as to Conversation and Marriage and to draw a Certificate for him to the Monthly Meeting of Swanzey if they think proper and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting This Meeting appoints Thomas Hathway and Bartholomew Taber Vifitors for the year Enfuing; as a o

21110:1762 At a monthly Meeting held at Dartmouth the 15th of the 2 month 1762, Donagansel Meeting Called Deleg Smith and Abraham Tucker prefent, for Contest William Macumber and Ifrael Wood prefent, Unathan Udridge and Ann Allen dis appear for their Unfor and their answer was that they might proceed to take each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next Monthly Meeting Observing the Good order Istablished amongst us in the performance thereof, and Caleb Prupell and John Rubell the 3? are appointed to See their Marriage Confumated in Said order and make Report to the next monthly Meeting Humphry Smith jar and Rebehat Slocum just and John Athen and Peace Rufell and Ignatius Dillingham and Deborate Gifford did all apear and their Intentions of Marriage and were defined to wait for ther Aufwers till the next monthly Meeting, and William Anthony and Benjamin Howland 2?

Howland the? are appointed to See their At into Humphry Smiths is Cearnes as to Marriage and Conversation and Make Report to the next monthly Meeting, and Henry Hedly and William Barker are appointed to See into John Akino Clearnes as to Marriage and Conversation and Make Preport to the next monthly Meeting The Friends appointed to make Enquiry into Shephen Williams affairs make Report that he Can't pay Saniel Russell his demand for House Prent, Therefore this Meeting Noth Conclude to pay it for him this prefent year out, and Daniel Prufsell is defined to bring his account to the next Monthly Meeting; There was a Certificale Signed for David Barker to Monthly Meeting of Swanzey, Certifying his Clearness aste Marrige Sonvers Whereas we underfland that Going to Horse Praceing is a provail & ing Practice, therefore this Meeting doth Conclude to make a minute against all Such Practices; And if any Friends are found quilty of any Such practice they are liable to be dealt with Savid Smith is appointed to take Charge of the Books belonging to this Meeting, and to take them home with him and distribute them out as he Shall think proper. And this Meeting is adjourned to next Second day at the House of John Prusell the 2? at meshoam at ten a lock in the At a monthly Meeting held by Adjournment at the House of John Prufsello the? at Methoam in Sartmouth The 22 day of the 2 month 1762. The Representatives for pona. - Ganfet were Abraham Tucker and Peleg Smith prefent for Coats fet none prefent Henry Prupoll and Mary Brayton did Lay their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, and were Defined to wait till the next Monthly Meeting for their answer; And Peleg Smith and Humphry Smith are appointed to make Enging into the young mans Cearnes as to Marriage and Converfation and make Report thereof to the next monthly Meeting

2 ma All a monthly Meeting held in Dartmouth the 15th of the 3 Month 1762, Donaganfet Called William Barker and Nathaniel Bowdish prefest for Cathfet (herestopher Giford and Peleg Huddleftones prefent; The Friend appointed to Enquire into Hamphry Smith just Clearnop as to Marriage and Conversation make Report that they do not find any thing to heder his Proceeding in Marrige and also the friend, appointed to make Inquiry into John Alins Clearnes make Report that they don't find any thing to hender his Proceeding in Marriage This Meeting Acceived a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich Concerning Ignation Sillingham, Certifying his Clearnof as to Marriage and Enverfation and alforhat he has his parent, Confent in taking in Marriage Seborah Gifford, Humphry Smith je and Rebeckat Storm of and John Alten and Peace Prufell, And Ignation Sillingham and Seborah Giford ded appear for their answers was that they and their anwfer was that they might Proceed to take each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next Monthly Meeting, Observing the Good order Stablished amongst us in the performance thereof; The friends appointed to make Enquiry into Henry Prufells Cearnes make Preport that they find nothing to hender his Proceeding in Marriage; Henry Rufell and Mary Brayton did appear for their answer and their Answer was that they Might Proceed to take each other in Marriage in Some Convenient time between this and the next Monthly Meeting observing the Good order Istablished amongst as in the performance thereof and Peleg Smith and Humphry Smith are appointed to See their Marriage Confumated and make Preport to the next Monthly Meeting; and William Anthony and Benjat Howland 28 are appointed to See Humphry Smith, and Rebechah Soum, Marriage Confumated and make Prepart to the next monthly Meeting, And Henry Hedley and William Basher are appointed to See John Ahin and Peace Prussell Marriage Confumated and make Report to the next monthly Meeting, And Joseph Tucker and Joseph Smith are appointed to Ignatius Sillingham and Seborah Geford, Marriage Confumated and make Preport to the next monthly Meeting , George Sanford and Rachel Gifford did Lay their Intentions of Marriage and were

(357) defined to wait till the next monthly Meeting for their answer and William Barker and David Smith are appointed to Make Enquiry into George Sanfords Clearnes as to Marriage and Conversation and make report to the next monthly Meeting; the friend appointed to See Unathan Eldridge and Ann Allens Marriage Confuncated make Report that it was Confumated in Good order; Caleb Propell is appointed to define Loctor Tobey to Send his accompt to the next Monthly Meeting for Doctering of Samuel Graw; whereas Samuel Howland defires a Certificate to the Oblong therefore this Meeting appoints Tofeph Gefford and Nathaniel Howland to make Enquiry into his Conversatation and affairs and draw one if they think proper and bring it to The next Monthly Meeting whereas Increas Allen hath Married out of the Good order of Friend, and having been timely Laboured with by the Vifitors and neglecting to Make Satisfaction therefore this Meeting doth appoint Christopher Gifford and Benjamin Tripp to treat furder with him and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting There was Collected at this Meeting 3-15-8 Old tenor. This Meeting is adjourned to the 2, day of next month This Meeting being met according to adjournment this 2 day of the 4th Month 17 62 Donaganfet Called william Bartner prefere for Contriet none prefent by appointment The Queries have been he'd and answered and the Answers are to be Sent up to the Quarterly Meeting by the Preprefentatives The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting are Tofeph Tucker Humphry Smith and Caleb Prupell and they to draw an ipistle to the Same and Sign it in behalf of this Henry Healey Signified to this Meeting that he is about to remove with his family to live at Phode Island and defines a Certificate for himself and family therefore this Meeting appoints Abraham Tucker and Topeph Tucker to make Enquiry into his affairs and

proper and bring it to the next monthly Meeting We understand that fonathan Smith is still Continues to take too much Spirituous Liquor, Therefore this Meeting appoints William Sanford and William Barker to discourse with him and make Preport to the next monthly Meeting

4th mo 1762

At a Monthly Meeting held in Sartmouth the 19 of the 4th month 570, Donagaufet Called Joseph Smith and William Barker prefent, for Coalifet Joseph Tripp and Deter Sewil prefent;

George Sanford and Prachel Gifford appeared for their Answer, and their Answer was, that they Might proceed to take each other in Marriage in Some Convenient line between this and the next Monthly Meeting, Observing the Good order Stablished among us in the performance thereof, and Joseph Smith and William Mosher are Appointed to See their Marriage Consumated in Said order and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting;

The friends Appointed to See Humphry Smith jor and Prebechah Socums Marriage Confumates make Report that is was accomplished in Good order, and also the Friends Appointed to See John Min and Deace Drupells and Janatius Dillingham and Seborah Coffords, Henry Prufsell and Mary Draytons Marriages Commated make Report that the Said Marriages was accomplished in Good Order;

Calcb Prubell is appointed to defice Soctor Tobey to Send his accompt to the next Monthly Meeting for Sectioning Sam Caw Whereas the Friends Appointed to Make Enquiry into Sam Howlands Converfation make Preport that they think it not proper to Grant him a Certificate untill Some Preports be Cleared up Therefore this Meeting toth appoint Joseph Jucker

(359)

and Joseph Gifford and Abraham Tucker to make Enquiry into his Conversation and Affairs and draw a Certificate for him if they think proper and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting This Meeting Concludes to accept of Phebe Hussey paper of Condemnation for Satisfaction the to Read it or Get Some Friend to read it on a first day of the week after Worship, and the to be prefent between this and the next Monthly Meeting;

The Matter concerning Increase Allen is to Defend to the next Monthly Meeting.

Meeting; The Friends Appointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting make Report that they have attended the above So Meeting and drawn an Epifile as appointed. This Meeting Received and From our Quarterly Meeting which was read and well accepted The Friend Appointed to make Enquiry into Henry Hedley and his family makes Report that they have done it. Therefore they are Still Continued to do as Appointed and make Report to the next Monthly Meeting;

The matter Concerning Jonathan Smith junor is Referred to the next Monthly Meetings

The matter Concerning Samuel Howlands Sofice for a Certificate is Refered to the next Monthly Meeting We understand that Daniel Cornel hath some Contrary to Part

Order in Marriage, and he hath been death with by the Viflors and neglects to make Latiffaction; therefore this Meeting Appoints John Mosher and Joseph Tripp to discourse further with him and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting Daniel Prusell doth acquit the Monthly Meeting from any further Bent for Stephen Willcox living in his House Monthly Meeting of we Received a few lines of Accommendation from the Monthly Meeting of Women held at Portsmouth Concerning Laziah Allen wife of Otheriel Allen, Concerning her being under their Care when the Came here to live which this Meeting accepts; Whereas Tily Willcox hath trangs essed the Good Orders of Triends in Marriage, and also in having a Chilo son after

1 362) (363) The Treasurer has paid Soctor Tober for doctoring fam, " Caid next to beheld at Phode - Ifland and bring it to the Adjourn ment, and this Meeting is Adjourned to the first Sixth day in his Last flings, which is Three dollars; Whereas Have Howland or hath Married out of the Order of in next month; This Meeting being mett according to to adjornment the? Friend, and never hath been Dealt with by the Monthly Meeting, therefore this Meeting doth Appoint Deleg Smith and day of the thmonth sty 62; The Representatives are Called, for Donaganfet Poleg Smith prefents Coals fet Phiplip Tripp prefent Humphry Smith to treat with him, and make Report to the next monthly Meeting; The Vifitors of Contest have made Infevers to the Queries; The Friends Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, are This Meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting of Deleg Smith, Philip Tripp & Ichabod Lidy; Phode Spand, which was Boad in this Meeting and well accepted; This meeting hall Sent an Existle to the Quarterly Meeting This Meeting Likewife Received two Existles from London, One Printer Signed in this Meeting and the other written; We also Preceived two more spirites, one from At a monthly Meeting held at our Meeting House in the yearly Meeting of Philidelphia, and the other from the yearly Dartmouth the 13th day of the 7th Month 1762; Doniganfet ft Meeting of Flushing on Long Hand; and Litwife One Spitte from Called Paul Bufel and William Bartner prefent, for Califet The yearly Meeting of Bhode Sland, Which was all Bead in this John Mother and Philip Tripps prefent. Meeting to Good Satisfaction; Whereas Samuel Howland hath transgressed and Gone Contrary to Good order in a Scandalous manner in Uttering Several Whereas Deleg Smith is hath Married Out of the order Istablift unbecoming Speeches, and he hall been Laboured with, and he ed among us, and alfo Married without his Parents Confent Senied the fact proved Against him, and neglected to make and the Vifetors hath dealt with him and he neglects to Mak Satisfaction; Therefore this Meeting for the (Cearing of testimony) Satisfaction, therefore this Meeting appoints Josep Jucker doth appoint Spac Smith to draw a Daper of denial Against and Haac Howland to discourse with him and make Preport him and bring it to the next Monthly Meeting; to the next Monthly Meeting; Whereas Jucob Chase hath Married out of the order of Friend. There hath been a Daper of Serial read and Signed against disown Increase Allen je for Marrying his first Cousers and also in Marry Chase and he hall been timely deall with by the Vifitors, and he ing out of the Order eftablished Amongst us; not Regarding the care of Friends, Therefore this Meeting dothe This Meeting hall drawn up a Paper of denial against Jonathan appoint Paul Prubell and fofoph Smith to discourse with him Smith is for his out going , Tol Prupell is Appointed to read it at and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting The end of a first day Meeting for worthips, There was collected at this Meeting 3-15 9 old tenor, the The Matter Concerning Saniel Cornel is Referred to the next Monthly reafures is ordered to pay Jonathan Hupey thirty Shellings Meeting, and John Mother and Joseph Tripp are Still Continued for Thoeing a traveling Freend, Storses to discourse with him and make Proport to the next Monthly Meeting J. When This Meeting hath Bread and Signed a Paper of Senial Against discount Tiley willes and wife for their Out-going, and William Anthony It a Monthly Meeting hold in Darlmouth on the 16 of the 8th month 1762, Ponaganfet Called Joseph Juckerprofer for Cakfet Deter Seuch and fract Wood profent; is appointed to Read it at the End of a first day Meeting of worther, The Friends Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Signify Same Jamuel Howland Daper of denial holle been Signed in this Meeting; and Space Smith is Appointed to Read it at the end of a that they have attended it as appointed;

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(364) (365) At a Monthly Meeting held in Sardmouth on the softh first day Meeting for worther, and make Report to the next 1762 of the of the month sy 62, Ponaganfet Calles Thomas Smith and Monthly Meeting; Jonathan Smith just his Paper of denial hall been Pread as Joseph Tucker prefent for Coalfet Philip Tripp and Deter Seuil Appointed; and lithewife Teley Wellcox and his wifes Paper of prefent, Samuel Shove and Prebechale Jucker jur did Lay their denial hath been Read as Appointed; Which See in page 366:364 Intentions of Marriage, and were defined to wait till the Sport Whereas Daniel Cornel hall Gone Contrary to Good order next Monthly Meeting for their answers owned Established amongst us in Marriage and he hath been dealt With by the Vefitors and Refuses to Make Satisfaction, therefore this Meeting Noth Deny the Said Sancel Cornel to be one in Unity Mouland Samuel Howland, Paper of Senial hath been Bead of Appoint tioned The Matter Concerning Jacob Chafe is Befor The next Monthly Meeting There was a Certificate Signes for Joseph Tucker jut, Certifying his P. fouth Whereas Deleg Smith jur hath Gone Contrary to the Good order Clearnes as to Marriage and Conversation to the Monthly Meeting Jugario Stabished among us, in Marring out the world, way, and als in of Sandwich; The matter Concerning Henezer Mother is Marrying without his Parents Confent, and he hath been Refered to the next Monthly Meeting; Sufficiently dealt with, and Refuses to Make Satisfaction; therefore this Meeting doth deny the So Deleg to be one inthity The Treasurer hath paid Jonathan Hupey 3 Sollars as ordered Speech with us; The Matter Concerning Jacob Chafe is Refered the to the next Monthly Meeting, and Joseph Smith and Paul Bufel This Meeting Appoints Job Prupell Clark in Stead of Space Smith Clark according to Space Smith Preguest Rufell are Still Continued to discourse with him and make Quiltren Ohereas it hath been the practice of Friend, to Procord the south Births and Seaths of their Children, we under stand the Said practice to be Report to the next Monthly Meeting, The Treasurer has paid Jonathan Hubey 30 Shillings as Ordered Bolle whereas Buth Soul daughter of Benj. Tripp has Married Out of Brown the Good order Established among us, and the hall been dealt with Becords hath been very Much neglected, therefore it is the Uldrice Sufficiently and Profuses to make Satisfaction, Therefore this Meeting doth deny the Said Pruth Soule to be one in Unity with us; of this Meeting that all Freenor be Carefull to Get the Bith Whereas, Joseph Jucker jur defires a few lines by way of and Seaths of their Children Precorded in the Friend, Book Certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich, Certifying of Precords; The the Queries have been Bead and Unswered in this his Clearness as to Marriage and Conversation, Therefore this Dry Meeting; Whereas Lydia Tripp Saughter of John Lawton Meeting doth Appoint Joseph Smith and Barnabas Mother to Make Inquiry and draw one if they Mink proper and bring direcond has Married out of Unity of Friends, and She hall been it to the next Monthly Meeting; Sufficiently death with, and Profuse to Make Satisfaction Mother Wherens Elenoger Mother Prequests to Come under the Care Therefore this Meeting doth Jeny the So Lydia Tripp to be one mening of Friends therefore this Meeting doth appoint Joseph Smith and Barnabas Mother to discourse with the Said Mother in unity with us and not under our fare; and Make Report to the next Monthly Meeting; Whereas Archapas Hart half for Some time past neglected to there was Elected at this Meeting 2 3-16 ols tener attend Meeting, for worthing and Difciplines and halk been The Treasurer is Orders to pay to Sonathan Hupey three dealt with by the Vifitors, and he Brefuses to Congrey to order Sollars for half a years treeping the Meeting House;

Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018

(366) Deople Called Qualrers, Got Sincerely Defining that if it and good Advice, therefore this Meeting doth appoint to the Will of God that he may come to a Sight & Longe of her sutgainer, and through Unfeigned Prepentence find Mercy; Toleph Smith and Barnabas Mother to deal furder with him and make Preport to the next Monthly Meety; Given forth at our Monthly Meeting held in Sortmouth the soft This Meeting doth appoint & Joseph Jucker Abraham Jucker, Humphry Smith and Deter Scul to attend the day of the yth month of 62, And Signed in and by order of Said Moeting by Quarterly Meeting, and draw an Epistle to the Same, and Compele the Queries into a General Unfewer for this Meeting Whereas Tyley Wilcock Son of Stephen Wilcock & Maryhis and bring the Epistle and Answers to the Adjournment; This Meeting is adjourned to the youth meeting next wife of and Beborah the wife of the Divilioch & Baughter of Benja Bu fell all of Dartmouth in the Bunty of Briftolin the Province of the This Meeting being met according to adjournment Ma packagetts Bay in New Ingland, the So Wilcock and Wife being both under the Care of Friend The People Called Quakers) yet for The first day of the so month 1762, the Pepr Sentatives for Ponaganfet both prefent, for Coalifet none prefent; want of Reeping to the Spirit of Juth in themselves have Quen The Friends appointed to draw an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting and Compile the Quarterly Meeting and Compile the Queries, have done it as appointed, and the Epiftle having a Cild So Soon after Marriage, they being Married was Signed by the Clark in this Meeting, and is Sent up to the out of the Good order Itablished amongst us, and they having been Quarterly Meeting by the Proprefentatives; duly deall with in order to bring them to a Sight of their outgoings but rolling appearing to friend, Satisfaction of their Repentances Therefore for the Claring of the Blefred Frith of Such Scandulous Practices, we Can do to Cop but Give forth this as a Publish de-The following Adjournment ought to have been placed in par 323 - nial against them the A Tyley Wilcock and deborath his Wife, denying between the 25th \$ 28 Cinco them to be in Unity with us the Above & Deople, Yet Truly defiring This Meeting being met according to Adjournment this 2 yday if it be the will of God, they may come to a light of their outgoings & of the 11th Month 1758, There was a Certicale Signed althis infeigned Repentances, Given forth at our Monthly Meeting held in Sartmouth on the 19th day of the 7th month 17 62 And Signed in & by order of B Meeting his - Than I space Smith Clerk Meeting for John Merchew to the Obling, Und Meeting is adjourned to the first Sixth day in the next Month Jap 323 The two following denials ought to been placed in page 364 Wherear Yonath an Smith jur hath had his I ducation among friends Neverthelofs through unwatchfullnof by not be coping to that unerring Guid The Spirit of truth, hath fallen into that Scandulour Practice of taking too Much Spirtuous Signor le the Grief and trouble of friend, and although nuch Labour hath been taken with him in order to bring him of for Jo Loil a Practice, yet all Seems to be of little on no Heller Therefore for the Cearing of bruth we think we lan do no lof than Give this forth as a Dublich Toftimony Against him the the Said Jonathan Smith Donying him to be one in unity with is the Digitized by Dartmouth Historical and Arts Society 2018